

WED SEPT 15 **LIVE**
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

RICHARD DOLAN
The 'Wilson Doc' Final Cut

F2B
with Jimmy Church



1
00:00:43,840 --> 00:01:15,730

you

2
00:01:15,740 --> 00:02:34,869

[Music]

3
00:03:34,080 --> 00:03:02,790

you

4
00:03:48,789 --> 00:03:45,750

[Music]

5
00:03:51,750 --> 00:03:48,799
the smoke radio for the masses headline

6
00:03:53,589 --> 00:03:51,760
edition july 8 1947

7
00:03:56,070 --> 00:03:53,599
the army air forces has announced that a

8
00:03:57,750 --> 00:03:56,080
flying disc has been found and is now in

9
00:04:00,470 --> 00:03:57,760
the possession of the army

10
00:04:02,470 --> 00:04:00,480
if the game is rigged change the game

11
00:04:05,270 --> 00:04:02,480
game changer

12
00:04:07,589 --> 00:04:05,280
i occasionally think how quickly

13
00:04:08,949 --> 00:04:07,599

our differences worldwide

14

00:04:11,670 --> 00:04:08,959

would vanish

15

00:04:15,060 --> 00:04:11,680

if we were facing an alien threat from

16

00:04:17,830 --> 00:04:15,070

outside this world

17

00:04:20,629 --> 00:04:17,840

[Applause]

18

00:04:23,350 --> 00:04:20,639

this is fade to black with your host

19

00:04:26,550 --> 00:04:23,360

jimmy church on the game changer radio

20

00:04:30,230 --> 00:04:26,560

network and kgra the global radio

21

00:04:35,480 --> 00:04:32,390

i need your help to get to the year

22

00:04:35,490 --> 00:04:39,270

[Music]

23

00:04:46,040 --> 00:04:41,270

you're listening to fade to black with

24

00:04:56,710 --> 00:04:46,050

jimmy church on the game changer network

25

00:05:01,510 --> 00:04:56,720

[Music]

26

00:05:06,150 --> 00:05:03,580

bespoke radio

27

00:05:08,230 --> 00:05:06,160

[Music]

28

00:05:10,820 --> 00:05:08,240

for

29

00:05:12,629 --> 00:05:10,830

the

30

00:05:15,590 --> 00:05:12,639

[Music]

31

00:05:25,510 --> 00:05:16,830

yeah

32

00:05:32,110 --> 00:05:30,490

today is wednesday september 15 2021.

33

00:05:36,230 --> 00:05:32,120

[Music]

34

00:05:38,310 --> 00:05:36,240

259 days into the new year only 116

35

00:05:39,749 --> 00:05:38,320

days left we are live from a bunker

36

00:05:42,469 --> 00:05:39,759

somewhere

37

00:05:45,590 --> 00:05:42,479

in the middle of nowhere

38

00:05:48,550 --> 00:05:45,600

that's right a total undisclosed

39

00:05:52,310 --> 00:05:50,629

but it is beautiful i would like to

40

00:05:57,430 --> 00:05:52,320

welcome everybody listening all around

41

00:05:59,830 --> 00:05:57,440

the world all across the united states

42

00:06:01,590 --> 00:05:59,840

hither and tither to and fro back and

43

00:06:04,870 --> 00:06:01,600

forth up and down east and west north

44

00:06:07,909 --> 00:06:04,880

and south far and near

45

00:06:13,189 --> 00:06:07,919

this is fade to block for kj cr the game

46

00:06:16,390 --> 00:06:13,199

changer network and kg r a the planet

47

00:06:19,270 --> 00:06:18,150

race hobbes

48

00:06:21,350 --> 00:06:19,280

tonight

49

00:06:24,950 --> 00:06:21,360

oh yeah man

50

00:06:28,469 --> 00:06:27,190

very special guest

51

00:06:33,990 --> 00:06:28,479

[Music]

52

00:06:38,870 --> 00:06:36,710

that's right joins us for the wilson

53

00:06:41,830 --> 00:06:38,880

dock

54

00:06:45,590 --> 00:06:41,840

the final cut

55

00:06:48,710 --> 00:06:45,600

yeah it's my narrator voice

56

00:06:51,670 --> 00:06:48,720

it's my robert clot worthy man i gotta

57

00:06:54,150 --> 00:06:51,680

get robber back on the show my man is

58

00:06:57,990 --> 00:06:54,160

a man is legend

59

00:07:00,870 --> 00:06:58,000

legend the final cut

60

00:07:05,350 --> 00:07:00,880

the wilson doc is back

61

00:07:06,790 --> 00:07:05,360

after five years and it's pissed off

62

00:07:11,270 --> 00:07:06,800

that's right

63

00:07:13,670 --> 00:07:12,150

yeah

64

00:07:16,950 --> 00:07:13,680

tomorrow night is another fader night

65

00:07:18,950 --> 00:07:16,960

with open lines all night long and uh

66

00:07:21,589 --> 00:07:18,960

i'm in a great mood had a great day more

67

00:07:24,550 --> 00:07:21,599

on that in just a bit

68

00:07:26,870 --> 00:07:24,560

looking forward to that aren't you

69

00:07:29,350 --> 00:07:26,880

that's right that's why you're here

70

00:07:34,230 --> 00:07:29,360

you're not here for dolan you're here

71

00:07:35,510 --> 00:07:34,240

for my 15 minutes of just blasting

72

00:07:37,110 --> 00:07:35,520

yeah

73

00:07:39,029 --> 00:07:37,120

that's why you're here

74

00:07:41,670 --> 00:07:39,039

you die a lot after that first 15

75

00:07:44,150 --> 00:07:41,680

minutes i know you do i i know i know

76

00:07:47,029 --> 00:07:44,160

after that it's just into the chat the

77

00:07:48,390 --> 00:07:47,039

sandbox hanging out with everybody

78

00:07:52,070 --> 00:07:48,400

drinking

79

00:07:55,510 --> 00:07:52,080

smoking weed i know what you guys do

80

00:07:57,189 --> 00:07:55,520

i know what you got you i i literally

81

00:07:58,790 --> 00:07:57,199

popped into the chat room before and

82

00:08:02,150 --> 00:07:58,800

what's what's the comment i gotta make

83

00:08:11,110 --> 00:08:04,629

and i know i know

84

00:08:16,230 --> 00:08:13,990

send i know what you guys are doing i i

85

00:08:17,350 --> 00:08:16,240

i i know this

86

00:08:22,070 --> 00:08:17,360

it's cool

87

00:08:22,080 --> 00:08:28,629

oh man fade to black blend oh my god

88

00:08:34,230 --> 00:08:30,950

you know what's funny

89

00:08:35,430 --> 00:08:34,240

when i'm watching uh

90

00:08:37,110 --> 00:08:35,440

uh

91

00:08:40,230 --> 00:08:37,120

some

92

00:08:41,509 --> 00:08:40,240

oh by the way i am on the 30 rock binge

93

00:08:44,630 --> 00:08:41,519

right now

94

00:08:46,790 --> 00:08:44,640

i mean in season four i cannot i have no

95

00:08:49,590 --> 00:08:46,800

idea what's going on on on television

96

00:08:51,670 --> 00:08:49,600

right now i have lost touch with reality

97

00:08:53,509 --> 00:08:51,680

i'm all about liz

98

00:08:56,949 --> 00:08:53,519

liz lemon

99

00:08:59,110 --> 00:08:56,959

oh my god

100

00:09:02,949 --> 00:08:59,120

i can't stop

101

00:09:04,230 --> 00:09:02,959

i cannot stop i can't control myself

102

00:09:05,990 --> 00:09:04,240

i don't know what's going on with rick

103

00:09:08,470 --> 00:09:06,000

and morty i don't know what's going on

104

00:09:10,630 --> 00:09:08,480

with ted lasso by the way ted lasso is

105

00:09:12,550 --> 00:09:10,640

in 30 rock which was kind of weird so i

106

00:09:14,710 --> 00:09:12,560

got that ted lasso fix

107

00:09:17,670 --> 00:09:14,720

uh going on anyway

108

00:09:20,550 --> 00:09:17,680

man 30 rock okay all right don't get me

109

00:09:22,150 --> 00:09:20,560

started on that do not get me started

110

00:09:23,590 --> 00:09:22,160

tomorrow night is fader night with open

111

00:09:25,190 --> 00:09:23,600

lines all night long that's going to

112

00:09:27,910 --> 00:09:25,200

wrap up our week

113

00:09:30,710 --> 00:09:27,920

and immediately after the show tomorrow

114

00:09:32,470 --> 00:09:30,720

night the jeep the fade to black black

115

00:09:34,070 --> 00:09:32,480

jeep with its black fade to black

116

00:09:36,310 --> 00:09:34,080

license plates

117

00:09:38,710 --> 00:09:36,320

um if you're ever wandering around los

118

00:09:40,630 --> 00:09:38,720

angeles and you see a black uh four-door

119

00:09:43,030 --> 00:09:40,640

wrangler you know raised up with the big

120

00:09:44,470 --> 00:09:43,040

tires on it and all that stuff going on

121

00:09:47,509 --> 00:09:44,480

just take a look and see if that black

122

00:09:49,750 --> 00:09:47,519

license plate is there f to black

123

00:09:51,590 --> 00:09:49,760

you know that's what it says f2 black

124

00:09:53,350 --> 00:09:51,600

that's the license plate

125

00:09:55,829 --> 00:09:53,360

yeah yeah

126

00:09:58,470 --> 00:09:55,839

had a weird thing going on

127

00:09:59,829 --> 00:09:58,480

i'm not too sure what was happening but

128

00:10:01,750 --> 00:09:59,839

i was on

129

00:10:05,190 --> 00:10:01,760

it's on the five freeway

130

00:10:08,470 --> 00:10:05,200

and uh this is last week and just doing

131

00:10:11,910 --> 00:10:08,480

my thing just tooling down and uh oh i

132

00:10:14,069 --> 00:10:11,920

uh uh i was going to the uh

133

00:10:15,750 --> 00:10:14,079

movie premiere was on saturday and so

134

00:10:19,670 --> 00:10:15,760

i'm driving

135

00:10:22,389 --> 00:10:19,680

uh on my way to pasadena and uh

136

00:10:25,269 --> 00:10:22,399

and this car pulls up next to me

137

00:10:27,590 --> 00:10:25,279

and it's a lady driving i didn't real

138

00:10:30,310 --> 00:10:27,600

and and there was a uh

139

00:10:31,910 --> 00:10:30,320

uh the opposite sex in the passenger

140

00:10:33,190 --> 00:10:31,920

seat that's you know okay so that's

141

00:10:35,269 --> 00:10:33,200

going

142

00:10:36,389 --> 00:10:35,279

honkton waved

143

00:10:37,910 --> 00:10:36,399

and

144

00:10:39,350 --> 00:10:37,920

i was like

145

00:10:40,790 --> 00:10:39,360

that was kind of weird and they just

146

00:10:42,949 --> 00:10:40,800

kept driving

147

00:10:44,710 --> 00:10:42,959

and i didn't think anything about it

148

00:10:46,470 --> 00:10:44,720

nothing happened nothing i didn't bump

149

00:10:48,710 --> 00:10:46,480

into these people later they didn't find

150

00:10:51,990 --> 00:10:48,720

i you know but it was just weird

151
00:10:54,710 --> 00:10:52,000
it's just weird i didn't recognize him

152
00:10:56,630 --> 00:10:54,720
it was it was bizarre it was bizarre was

153
00:11:01,430 --> 00:10:56,640
that you

154
00:11:03,030 --> 00:11:01,440
pretty weird and uh

155
00:11:05,110 --> 00:11:03,040
and they kept going i went the opposite

156
00:11:08,710 --> 00:11:05,120
way to pasadena

157
00:11:10,230 --> 00:11:08,720
and uh they went straight and uh so i i

158
00:11:11,110 --> 00:11:10,240
don't know i don't know it's just kind

159
00:11:13,590 --> 00:11:11,120
of weird

160
00:11:15,269 --> 00:11:13,600
okay uh where am i at oh so tomorrow

161
00:11:18,630 --> 00:11:15,279
night after the show packing up the fade

162
00:11:21,590 --> 00:11:18,640
to black jeep heading down to

163
00:11:24,470 --> 00:11:21,600

the lax hilton for the

164

00:11:27,030 --> 00:11:24,480

conscious life expo i will be hosting it

165

00:11:29,110 --> 00:11:27,040

all weekend long it's gonna be great

166

00:11:31,509 --> 00:11:29,120

and uh i'm just gonna say it out loud i

167

00:11:33,030 --> 00:11:31,519

got a text uh right before the show

168

00:11:34,710 --> 00:11:33,040

tonight carrie from palm springs i'm

169

00:11:37,350 --> 00:11:34,720

gonna be there saturday

170

00:11:39,829 --> 00:11:37,360

i'm gonna come and watch your interview

171

00:11:41,590 --> 00:11:39,839

and uh so yeah so that's uh that's cool

172

00:11:43,350 --> 00:11:41,600

carrie's gonna be there and

173

00:11:44,470 --> 00:11:43,360

and i hit her back and i said that's

174

00:11:46,949 --> 00:11:44,480

awesome

175

00:11:48,949 --> 00:11:46,959

uh afterwards let's uh let's go grab a

176

00:11:50,310 --> 00:11:48,959

drink and some food in the lounge

177

00:11:52,150 --> 00:11:50,320

there's going to be other fader knots

178

00:11:54,150 --> 00:11:52,160

there that's what we do

179

00:11:55,750 --> 00:11:54,160

uh every night at the conscious life

180

00:11:56,949 --> 00:11:55,760

expo we get together in the lounge so i

181

00:11:59,030 --> 00:11:56,959

will see

182

00:12:00,470 --> 00:11:59,040

all of you there but Carrie from Palm

183

00:12:01,829 --> 00:12:00,480

springs is going to be there it's going

184

00:12:04,230 --> 00:12:01,839

to be cool

185

00:12:05,829 --> 00:12:04,240

she's she's a bright ray of sunshine she

186

00:12:08,949 --> 00:12:05,839

is all right so

187

00:12:10,470 --> 00:12:08,959

September 17th through the 19th I a x

188

00:12:12,790 --> 00:12:10,480

hilton

189

00:12:15,910 --> 00:12:12,800

wow and uh i'm hosting all week and i'm

190

00:12:19,269 --> 00:12:15,920

doing the ufo side of things uh dr sarah

191

00:12:21,030 --> 00:12:19,279

larson is hosting the

192

00:12:21,829 --> 00:12:21,040

consciousness

193

00:12:24,470 --> 00:12:21,839

uh

194

00:12:25,430 --> 00:12:24,480

side of things you know it's two

195

00:12:33,750 --> 00:12:25,440

different

196

00:12:37,670 --> 00:12:33,760

do it there so i'll be doing the

197

00:12:39,910 --> 00:12:37,680

the uh the tin foil hat side my side

198

00:12:41,750 --> 00:12:39,920

and uh dr sarah larson co-hosting with

199

00:12:43,350 --> 00:12:41,760

me it's going to be great so anyway it's

200

00:12:44,590 --> 00:12:43,360

going on all weekend long get your

201
00:12:47,269 --> 00:12:44,600
tickets and info

202
00:12:49,269 --> 00:12:47,279
consciouslifeexpo.com promo code jimmy

203
00:12:51,030 --> 00:12:49,279
let's uh let's get straight to it follow

204
00:12:52,710 --> 00:12:51,040
me on twitter at jchurchradio the

205
00:12:55,030 --> 00:12:52,720
hashtag is

206
00:12:57,590 --> 00:12:55,040
f2b right there on twitter for the

207
00:13:00,069 --> 00:12:57,600
sandbox come and hang out with us

208
00:13:03,829 --> 00:13:00,079
and uh there you go okay all right

209
00:13:06,949 --> 00:13:03,839
breaking news history has been made as

210
00:13:11,030 --> 00:13:06,959
inspiration for the first ever orbital

211
00:13:12,790 --> 00:13:11,040
flight crewed entirely by tourists

212
00:13:14,550 --> 00:13:12,800
yeah launched

213
00:13:17,509 --> 00:13:14,560

launched today this afternoon this

214

00:13:19,750 --> 00:13:17,519

evening from the east coast from nasa's

215

00:13:21,829 --> 00:13:19,760

kennedy space center the four passengers

216

00:13:23,509 --> 00:13:21,839

on board will spend

217

00:13:26,629 --> 00:13:23,519

three days

218

00:13:29,030 --> 00:13:26,639

on board their 13 foot wide crew dragon

219

00:13:31,310 --> 00:13:29,040

capsule sounds big it's tight free

220

00:13:36,230 --> 00:13:31,320

flying through orbit at a

221

00:13:37,269 --> 00:13:36,240

350 mile altitude 100 miles outside

222

00:13:39,829 --> 00:13:37,279

higher

223

00:13:41,670 --> 00:13:39,839

than the international space station

224

00:13:44,069 --> 00:13:41,680

and uh the crew is expecting to return

225

00:13:45,590 --> 00:13:44,079

to earth this saturday and i don't know

226

00:13:47,110 --> 00:13:45,600

if you've seen the documentary i think

227

00:13:48,790 --> 00:13:47,120

it's on netflix

228

00:13:51,350 --> 00:13:48,800

amazon one of the two

229

00:13:53,590 --> 00:13:51,360

inspiration for uh i think there's four

230

00:13:56,310 --> 00:13:53,600

episodes out i watched them all

231

00:13:57,750 --> 00:13:56,320

but there's a meeting that they have

232

00:14:01,269 --> 00:13:57,760

they're like hey

233

00:14:03,430 --> 00:14:01,279

let's go let's go further than the iss

234

00:14:06,069 --> 00:14:03,440

and it was really fun i don't know man

235

00:14:08,230 --> 00:14:06,079

uh you know there's money there's things

236

00:14:10,389 --> 00:14:08,240

and logistics and you know in the

237

00:14:12,230 --> 00:14:10,399

engineering era but they it was right

238

00:14:15,430 --> 00:14:12,240

there went down in the meeting

239

00:14:17,509 --> 00:14:15,440

and uh but yeah so yeah i guess it was a

240

00:14:20,629 --> 00:14:17,519

determined they were going to do

241

00:14:23,110 --> 00:14:20,639

an extra 100 miles outside

242

00:14:25,509 --> 00:14:23,120

of where the international space station

243

00:14:27,670 --> 00:14:25,519

is orbiting all right

244

00:14:29,990 --> 00:14:27,680

tech pioneer also talking about

245

00:14:31,750 --> 00:14:30,000

billionaires in space tech pioneer steve

246

00:14:32,629 --> 00:14:31,760

wozniak's not quite a billionaire

247

00:14:35,910 --> 00:14:32,639

because

248

00:14:37,509 --> 00:14:35,920

of what steve jobs uh did to him but

249

00:14:39,670 --> 00:14:37,519

he's still pretty rich i think he's

250

00:14:42,310 --> 00:14:39,680

worth a few hundred million dollars

251
00:14:44,949 --> 00:14:42,320
should be you know 20 or 30 billion

252
00:14:46,870 --> 00:14:44,959
dollars but anyway steve wozniak

253
00:14:48,870 --> 00:14:46,880
has become the natives the latest

254
00:14:49,990 --> 00:14:48,880
newcomer to join the private space

255
00:14:53,670 --> 00:14:50,000
business

256
00:14:55,910 --> 00:14:53,680
but unlike bezos and musk whose blue

257
00:14:58,629 --> 00:14:55,920
origin and spacex companies plan to set

258
00:15:00,069 --> 00:14:58,639
up cities on mars or build colonies in

259
00:15:03,110 --> 00:15:00,079
earth's orbit

260
00:15:05,590 --> 00:15:03,120
wozniak's privateer that's what it's

261
00:15:07,590 --> 00:15:05,600
called appears to be focused on cleaning

262
00:15:09,350 --> 00:15:07,600
up space trash

263
00:15:12,310 --> 00:15:09,360

a recent press release described

264

00:15:14,550 --> 00:15:12,320

privateer as quote a new satellite

265

00:15:18,550 --> 00:15:14,560

company focused on monitoring and

266

00:15:19,829 --> 00:15:18,560

cleaning up objects in space end quote

267

00:15:22,230 --> 00:15:19,839

pretty cool

268

00:15:24,870 --> 00:15:22,240

um announced today country music star

269

00:15:26,710 --> 00:15:24,880

reba mcintyre and seven others

270

00:15:28,310 --> 00:15:26,720

were rescued

271

00:15:31,110 --> 00:15:28,320

that's right

272

00:15:32,389 --> 00:15:31,120

from the second story of a building

273

00:15:34,949 --> 00:15:32,399

after

274

00:15:36,710 --> 00:15:34,959

a stairwell collapsed mcintyre was

275

00:15:40,550 --> 00:15:36,720

touring the historic building with a

276

00:15:43,350 --> 00:15:40,560

small group in atoca oklahoma one person

277

00:15:46,470 --> 00:15:43,360

on that tour sustained minor injuries

278

00:15:49,509 --> 00:15:46,480

you should see it right there window

279

00:15:52,230 --> 00:15:49,519

fire department ladder there's reba

280

00:15:54,150 --> 00:15:52,240

second floor she could have jumped

281

00:15:55,910 --> 00:15:54,160

all right now i don't do politics on

282

00:15:58,230 --> 00:15:55,920

this show

283

00:16:00,629 --> 00:15:58,240

i do not

284

00:16:03,829 --> 00:16:00,639

but i do live in california

285

00:16:06,310 --> 00:16:03,839

where yesterday governor gavin newsom

286

00:16:08,550 --> 00:16:06,320

survived his recall

287

00:16:10,389 --> 00:16:08,560

with over two-thirds of the vote with

288

00:16:13,350 --> 00:16:10,399

which actually means

289

00:16:14,790 --> 00:16:13,360

it was a colossal waste of time and

290

00:16:18,870 --> 00:16:14,800

money

291

00:16:19,910 --> 00:16:18,880

to the tune of probably 500

292

00:16:23,350 --> 00:16:19,920

million

293

00:16:27,030 --> 00:16:23,360

dollars

294

00:16:29,910 --> 00:16:27,040

on larry elder larry elder ranford

295

00:16:32,550 --> 00:16:29,920

did this camp larry elder who i am like

296

00:16:37,590 --> 00:16:32,560

10 spaces above

297

00:16:43,749 --> 00:16:40,949

i said it i said it i said it 500 200

298

00:16:45,269 --> 00:16:43,759

million from the republic why

299

00:16:48,550 --> 00:16:45,279

why

300

00:16:50,230 --> 00:16:48,560

because he didn't wear a face mask in a

301
00:16:53,350 --> 00:16:50,240
fancy french restaurant that was a

302
00:16:58,310 --> 00:16:56,470
it was pure stupidity but uh anyway i

303
00:16:59,590 --> 00:16:58,320
don't do politics i i could really give

304
00:17:01,829 --> 00:16:59,600
a crap but

305
00:17:03,990 --> 00:17:01,839
500 million dollars man

306
00:17:05,669 --> 00:17:04,000
with the world today what a waste of

307
00:17:08,949 --> 00:17:05,679
time and money okay

308
00:17:12,150 --> 00:17:08,959
all right a 900 year old cosmic mystery

309
00:17:15,350 --> 00:17:12,160
surrounding the origins of a supernova

310
00:17:17,510 --> 00:17:15,360
first spotted over china in the year

311
00:17:20,789 --> 00:17:17,520
1181

312
00:17:23,669 --> 00:17:20,799
has finally been solved a faint fast

313
00:17:26,549 --> 00:17:23,679

expanding nebula called p830 has been

314

00:17:28,710 --> 00:17:26,559

identified as the source of the 12th

315

00:17:30,950 --> 00:17:28,720

century explosion which chinese and

316

00:17:33,430 --> 00:17:30,960

japanese astronomers said

317

00:17:36,549 --> 00:17:33,440

was as bright as the planet saturn and

318

00:17:38,789 --> 00:17:36,559

remained visible for six months

319

00:17:40,870 --> 00:17:38,799

experts have said that p830 which

320

00:17:42,630 --> 00:17:40,880

surrounds parker's star

321

00:17:45,110 --> 00:17:42,640

was one of the hottest stars in the

322

00:17:48,710 --> 00:17:45,120

milky way fits their profile location

323

00:17:50,630 --> 00:17:48,720

and age of the historic supernova let's

324

00:17:52,549 --> 00:17:50,640

get to show crack and happy birthday to

325

00:17:54,950 --> 00:17:52,559

today tom hardy

326

00:17:56,390 --> 00:17:54,960

one of my favorites one of the best

327

00:17:59,510 --> 00:17:56,400

rock and rolla

328

00:18:01,510 --> 00:17:59,520

tinker taylor soldier spy right

329

00:18:05,669 --> 00:18:01,520

tom hardy today

330

00:18:06,600 --> 00:18:05,679

is 44. what was his name handsome

331

00:18:09,510 --> 00:18:06,610

handsome bob

332

00:18:12,950 --> 00:18:09,520

[Laughter]

333

00:18:14,549 --> 00:18:12,960

tom hardy tommy lee jones today is 75

334

00:18:17,510 --> 00:18:14,559

men in black i'm just going right there

335

00:18:20,630 --> 00:18:17,520

night ranger drummer kelly kagey today

336

00:18:22,549 --> 00:18:20,640

is 69 not only the drummer he's saying

337

00:18:24,710 --> 00:18:22,559

lead vocals on several of their biggest

338

00:18:25,590 --> 00:18:24,720

hits such as sister christian that was

339

00:18:27,510 --> 00:18:25,600

kelly

340

00:18:29,350 --> 00:18:27,520

sing me away

341

00:18:34,710 --> 00:18:29,360

that was kelly

342

00:18:37,510 --> 00:18:34,720

wore the gloves remember that

343

00:18:39,990 --> 00:18:37,520

yeah he was good warrant bassist

344

00:18:42,230 --> 00:18:40,000

jerry dixon today

345

00:18:44,549 --> 00:18:42,240

is just 54 years old i guess he was the

346

00:18:46,549 --> 00:18:44,559

baby of the band our dead guy's birthday

347

00:18:47,510 --> 00:18:46,559

today is i need a moment of silence

348

00:18:49,350 --> 00:18:47,520

please

349

00:18:55,669 --> 00:18:49,360

lee dorman

350

00:18:59,270 --> 00:18:55,679

of 70. lee was the bass player for iron

351
00:19:01,029 --> 00:18:59,280
butterfly and yes it was his base

352
00:19:03,830 --> 00:19:01,039
in the rock anthem

353
00:19:05,830 --> 00:19:03,840
the 17 minute long

354
00:19:08,470 --> 00:19:05,840
in a gotta davida

355
00:19:10,870 --> 00:19:08,480
in agata davita that lp topped the

356
00:19:13,190 --> 00:19:10,880
billboard albums charts it sold more

357
00:19:14,870 --> 00:19:13,200
than eight million copies within its

358
00:19:16,549 --> 00:19:14,880
first year

359
00:19:19,510 --> 00:19:16,559
of release

360
00:19:22,150 --> 00:19:19,520
think about that back then huge

361
00:19:24,789 --> 00:19:22,160
outselling every record in the history

362
00:19:28,549 --> 00:19:24,799
of recorded music to that time and

363
00:19:30,549 --> 00:19:28,559

achieved worldwide sales of over 30

364

00:19:32,789 --> 00:19:30,559

million copies

365

00:19:34,310 --> 00:19:32,799

shortly after his first departure from

366

00:19:37,190 --> 00:19:34,320

iron butterfly he was in the man until

367

00:19:40,390 --> 00:19:37,200

his death in 1971 lee co-founded the

368

00:19:42,789 --> 00:19:40,400

great and amazing band captain beyond it

369

00:19:45,110 --> 00:19:42,799

was a great band with ex deep purple

370

00:19:47,830 --> 00:19:45,120

lead vocalist rod evans

371

00:19:51,830 --> 00:19:47,840

lee died of natural causes in his car in

372

00:19:54,789 --> 00:19:51,840

laguna niguel california on december 21

373

00:19:55,990 --> 00:19:54,799

and uh lee was a really close friend of

374

00:19:57,830 --> 00:19:56,000

mine

375

00:20:00,789 --> 00:19:57,840

i knew him really well

376

00:20:02,310 --> 00:20:00,799

he managed a band that i produced a

377

00:20:03,430 --> 00:20:02,320

really close friends of mine hans

378

00:20:04,710 --> 00:20:03,440

naughty

379

00:20:06,390 --> 00:20:04,720

and uh

380

00:20:10,070 --> 00:20:06,400

and and we just

381

00:20:11,190 --> 00:20:10,080

we remained friends for for years and

382

00:20:12,630 --> 00:20:11,200

um

383

00:20:14,870 --> 00:20:12,640

i had a lot of great times and great

384

00:20:17,430 --> 00:20:14,880

conversations with lee lee dorm and he

385

00:20:18,789 --> 00:20:17,440

taught me a lot happy birthday lee i

386

00:20:20,870 --> 00:20:18,799

hope you're up there listening to me

387

00:20:22,789 --> 00:20:20,880

right now my friend on this day in

388

00:20:24,710 --> 00:20:22,799

history otd

389

00:20:27,990 --> 00:20:24,720

1954

390

00:20:30,470 --> 00:20:28,000

that famous picture of marilyn monroe

391

00:20:32,870 --> 00:20:30,480

laughing as her skirt is blown up by a

392

00:20:34,950 --> 00:20:32,880

blast from a subway vent

393

00:20:37,990 --> 00:20:34,960

is shot during the filming

394

00:20:41,350 --> 00:20:38,000

of the seven year itch

395

00:20:42,710 --> 00:20:41,360

on this day in 1954 fader fact

396

00:20:44,710 --> 00:20:42,720

57

397

00:20:46,310 --> 00:20:44,720

of all drivers in the united states

398

00:20:49,270 --> 00:20:46,320

admit

399

00:20:52,070 --> 00:20:49,280

they don't use turn signals

400

00:20:55,350 --> 00:20:52,080

the reason is

401
00:20:58,870 --> 00:20:55,360
they don't have enough time

402
00:21:00,230 --> 00:20:58,880
yeah i always use my turn signals

403
00:21:03,270 --> 00:21:00,240
i always do

404
00:21:05,270 --> 00:21:03,280
i'm like neurotic with it

405
00:21:08,230 --> 00:21:05,280
it's like some kind of weird ocd but i

406
00:21:10,630 --> 00:21:08,240
use my turn signals for everything i

407
00:21:13,110 --> 00:21:10,640
just do man i'm just like some old dude

408
00:21:15,350 --> 00:21:13,120
you know and and when i'm a passenger in

409
00:21:17,190 --> 00:21:15,360
a car which isn't often but when i am

410
00:21:18,789 --> 00:21:17,200
and somebody's changing lanes they're

411
00:21:20,630 --> 00:21:18,799
turning and doing things without turns i

412
00:21:22,710 --> 00:21:20,640
just freak man

413
00:21:23,990 --> 00:21:22,720

i gotta get out of this car

414

00:21:27,029 --> 00:21:24,000

all right

415

00:21:29,430 --> 00:21:27,039

tonight richard dolan joins us uh we are

416

00:21:31,510 --> 00:21:29,440

going to do the wilson dock all evening

417

00:21:33,590 --> 00:21:31,520

tonight i'm calling this show

418

00:21:35,029 --> 00:21:33,600

the final cut

419

00:21:36,549 --> 00:21:35,039

that's right tomorrow night's another

420

00:21:40,230 --> 00:21:36,559

fader night with open lines all night

421

00:21:41,830 --> 00:21:40,240

long and i'm looking forward to that

422

00:21:44,149 --> 00:21:41,840

and uh right now i got to hit this river

423

00:21:48,549 --> 00:21:44,159

moon coffee special cup today man just

424

00:21:53,750 --> 00:21:50,549

sometimes i use i'm going to let a

425

00:21:57,430 --> 00:21:55,029

i use

426
00:21:59,430 --> 00:21:57,440
dunkin donuts

427
00:22:02,710 --> 00:21:59,440
extra creamy

428
00:22:07,029 --> 00:22:05,029
stuff what what do you call that

429
00:22:09,830 --> 00:22:07,039
coffee creamer

430
00:22:11,510 --> 00:22:09,840
the dunkin donuts it's real cream

431
00:22:13,590 --> 00:22:11,520
it's real sugar

432
00:22:16,070 --> 00:22:13,600
and it's really good i don't use any of

433
00:22:19,669 --> 00:22:16,080
that other international delight this

434
00:22:21,190 --> 00:22:19,679
and that belgian chocolate caramel

435
00:22:22,549 --> 00:22:21,200
salted

436
00:22:24,390 --> 00:22:22,559
pumpkin

437
00:22:25,590 --> 00:22:24,400
no i don't do

438
00:22:29,830 --> 00:22:25,600

none of that

439

00:22:32,470 --> 00:22:29,840

that dunkin donuts

440

00:22:34,789 --> 00:22:32,480

extra creamy real cream real [h__h] that's

441

00:22:38,630 --> 00:22:34,799

the name of it by the way it's dunkin

442

00:22:43,430 --> 00:22:41,430

real cream real sugar that's it man it's

443

00:22:45,510 --> 00:22:43,440

really good really good okay

444

00:22:47,590 --> 00:22:45,520

all right let me hit this again oh but i

445

00:22:53,110 --> 00:22:47,600

didn't do that today today

446

00:22:58,470 --> 00:22:55,510

yes sometimes i just do a black by the

447

00:23:02,070 --> 00:22:58,480

way because i like my coffee doc

448

00:23:03,110 --> 00:23:02,080

sometimes i i do i go black

449

00:23:04,950 --> 00:23:03,120

okay

450

00:23:06,830 --> 00:23:04,960

man i got a lot to say let me get to

451

00:23:10,470 --> 00:23:06,840

this

452

00:23:12,549 --> 00:23:10,480

ah today was a very visual day

453

00:23:15,830 --> 00:23:12,559

a lot to take in it all started off with

454

00:23:20,230 --> 00:23:17,590

everybody's favorite thing to do by the

455

00:23:23,350 --> 00:23:20,240

way but that's not the point

456

00:23:26,630 --> 00:23:23,360

but i did get my new tags

457

00:23:28,310 --> 00:23:26,640

i didn't go to the dmd dmv for tags

458

00:23:30,070 --> 00:23:28,320

by the way i didn't i didn't want to

459

00:23:32,549 --> 00:23:30,080

wait on the mail and hey everybody wants

460

00:23:35,830 --> 00:23:32,559

to hang out at the dmv once in a while

461

00:23:37,590 --> 00:23:35,840

but i had to go because you have to be

462

00:23:41,430 --> 00:23:37,600

there in person

463

00:23:42,789 --> 00:23:41,440

to get the new real id you got to do

464

00:23:44,470 --> 00:23:42,799

that in person you got to bring in your

465

00:23:47,430 --> 00:23:44,480

docs and they scanned them and they did

466

00:23:49,830 --> 00:23:47,440

and i thought well hey while i'm here

467

00:23:51,110 --> 00:23:49,840

just get my tag so i did that

468

00:23:54,070 --> 00:23:51,120

anyway

469

00:23:56,950 --> 00:23:54,080

while i was there waiting

470

00:23:58,630 --> 00:23:56,960

i watched the new matrix resurrections

471

00:24:00,230 --> 00:23:58,640

trailer

472

00:24:03,350 --> 00:24:00,240

on my phone

473

00:24:05,830 --> 00:24:03,360

and yeah i'm a big matrix guy we all are

474

00:24:08,230 --> 00:24:05,840

and and maybe i was expecting too much

475

00:24:10,390 --> 00:24:08,240

but i gotta say

476

00:24:12,549 --> 00:24:10,400

it wasn't all that

477

00:24:15,590 --> 00:24:12,559

so when i got back to the bunker i

478

00:24:16,470 --> 00:24:15,600

dialed it up on the big monitors here

479

00:24:18,310 --> 00:24:16,480

and

480

00:24:21,430 --> 00:24:18,320

to make sure i wasn't imagining things

481

00:24:23,190 --> 00:24:21,440

but nope nothing changed for me and

482

00:24:25,350 --> 00:24:23,200

here's the deal

483

00:24:26,789 --> 00:24:25,360

it it feels like stuff we've already

484

00:24:27,750 --> 00:24:26,799

seen before

485

00:24:29,909 --> 00:24:27,760

and

486

00:24:32,070 --> 00:24:29,919

i just don't know how how else to put it

487

00:24:34,230 --> 00:24:32,080

and maybe it was the trailer i get that

488

00:24:35,990 --> 00:24:34,240

you know uh showing certain elements of

489

00:24:37,830 --> 00:24:36,000

the film for effect

490

00:24:40,070 --> 00:24:37,840

things that we're all familiar with from

491

00:24:42,630 --> 00:24:40,080

the past films but i don't know it's

492

00:24:45,430 --> 00:24:42,640

like they just re-shot it and

493

00:24:48,470 --> 00:24:45,440

and i mean they had the karate scene

494

00:24:50,470 --> 00:24:48,480

they had the blue pill and uh and

495

00:24:53,350 --> 00:24:50,480

morpheus is not in the film now they got

496

00:24:54,390 --> 00:24:53,360

a young look-alike morpheus thing and in

497

00:24:57,590 --> 00:24:54,400

the car

498

00:24:59,430 --> 00:24:57,600

man i don't i don't i don't know

499

00:25:01,110 --> 00:24:59,440

i just didn't get excited so we're gonna

500

00:25:02,549 --> 00:25:01,120

have to wait until december 22nd to

501
00:25:04,230 --> 00:25:02,559
check this out

502
00:25:05,990 --> 00:25:04,240
and uh

503
00:25:07,750 --> 00:25:06,000
uh you know i know we're all gonna watch

504
00:25:09,750 --> 00:25:07,760
the film but hopefully

505
00:25:10,710 --> 00:25:09,760
it's not gonna be like coming

506
00:25:13,510 --> 00:25:10,720
to

507
00:25:16,149 --> 00:25:13,520
america part

508
00:25:17,269 --> 00:25:16,159
you know what i mean okay but anyway

509
00:25:19,510 --> 00:25:17,279
back to

510
00:25:21,669 --> 00:25:19,520
uh today's visuals

511
00:25:22,549 --> 00:25:21,679
so i watched all of the spacex live

512
00:25:24,789 --> 00:25:22,559
stream

513
00:25:26,830 --> 00:25:24,799

all three or four hours and finally with

514

00:25:29,830 --> 00:25:26,840

one minute left in the

515

00:25:32,070 --> 00:25:29,840

countdown i you know you wait all that

516

00:25:33,909 --> 00:25:32,080

time you know you wait and one minute

517

00:25:37,029 --> 00:25:33,919

left and here we go

518

00:25:39,669 --> 00:25:37,039

eric the awakening man calls

519

00:25:41,909 --> 00:25:39,679

i'm like you've got to be kidding me

520

00:25:43,350 --> 00:25:41,919

but i gotta pick it up it's eric's so i

521

00:25:46,070 --> 00:25:43,360

did

522

00:25:49,190 --> 00:25:46,080

speaker

523

00:25:51,990 --> 00:25:49,200

i cranked up the volume

524

00:25:55,430 --> 00:25:53,750

did the countdown

525

00:25:57,350 --> 00:25:55,440

now here's the deal

526

00:25:59,110 --> 00:25:57,360

the launch today was pretty powerful

527

00:26:00,710 --> 00:25:59,120

first off it's at night so you get that

528

00:26:02,470 --> 00:26:00,720

part dialed

529

00:26:05,430 --> 00:26:02,480

look pretty cool and for the first time

530

00:26:09,269 --> 00:26:05,440

like in eva we got four civilians

531

00:26:11,110 --> 00:26:09,279

private citizens launching into space

532

00:26:13,990 --> 00:26:11,120

for

533

00:26:20,070 --> 00:26:16,870

orbiting our planet

534

00:26:22,830 --> 00:26:20,080

orbiting earth for the next three days

535

00:26:27,190 --> 00:26:22,840

because they

536

00:26:28,149 --> 00:26:27,200

can wow huge day for the history books

537

00:26:29,830 --> 00:26:28,159

and

538

00:26:32,630 --> 00:26:29,840

an awakening man just had to call it

539

00:26:35,830 --> 00:26:32,640

that moment but i kid i kid i kid

540

00:26:36,950 --> 00:26:35,840

anyway totally mind-blowing exciting

541

00:26:39,510 --> 00:26:36,960

and

542

00:26:40,470 --> 00:26:39,520

a historic moment in time it was truly

543

00:26:42,149 --> 00:26:40,480

amazing

544

00:26:44,149 --> 00:26:42,159

i don't think i'll ever get tired of

545

00:26:46,710 --> 00:26:44,159

watching the first stage return to earth

546

00:26:49,110 --> 00:26:46,720

that is just you know and in my

547

00:26:50,390 --> 00:26:49,120

excitement the vigils you know all of

548

00:26:53,750 --> 00:26:50,400

that

549

00:26:56,870 --> 00:26:53,760

it's just all so awesome but

550

00:27:00,470 --> 00:26:56,880

india there's always a but but

551
00:27:02,470 --> 00:27:00,480
after about 11 minutes the feed cut off

552
00:27:04,549 --> 00:27:02,480
still not sure why but i wanted to see

553
00:27:06,630 --> 00:27:04,559
the observation dome i'm gonna see that

554
00:27:08,470 --> 00:27:06,640
i wanted to see the crew unbuckled you

555
00:27:11,269 --> 00:27:08,480
know i wanted to see some real action

556
00:27:13,029 --> 00:27:11,279
and we got nothing

557
00:27:14,950 --> 00:27:13,039
i went to all of the live feeds all

558
00:27:18,470 --> 00:27:14,960
around the net different sites youtube

559
00:27:20,870 --> 00:27:18,480
nasa's youtube and well nothing

560
00:27:22,870 --> 00:27:20,880
no biggie i get it but

561
00:27:24,950 --> 00:27:22,880
but this is where my mind kind of

562
00:27:26,789 --> 00:27:24,960
wandered and the strange thoughts

563
00:27:29,669 --> 00:27:26,799

started to bubble up and come to the

564

00:27:31,269 --> 00:27:29,679

surface and although i've mentioned this

565

00:27:33,190 --> 00:27:31,279

before

566

00:27:35,750 --> 00:27:33,200

today it was really out front and that

567

00:27:37,590 --> 00:27:35,760

is the inside of the crew dragon capsule

568

00:27:39,350 --> 00:27:37,600

is empty

569

00:27:42,710 --> 00:27:39,360

there's nothing there

570

00:27:45,590 --> 00:27:42,720

right it's just a little too clean

571

00:27:47,830 --> 00:27:45,600

and those black rubber fisherman's boots

572

00:27:49,909 --> 00:27:47,840

what's up with that in a real emergency

573

00:27:52,870 --> 00:27:49,919

they ain't doing squat but

574

00:27:55,669 --> 00:27:52,880

but here's the real question

575

00:27:58,789 --> 00:27:55,679

what do you do in that little space that

576

00:28:02,950 --> 00:27:58,799

13 foot wide crew dragon with three

577

00:28:04,710 --> 00:28:02,960

other friends for three days now i know

578

00:28:06,549 --> 00:28:04,720

you've got a monitor in front of your

579

00:28:08,310 --> 00:28:06,559

face and you know and it's a touch

580

00:28:10,710 --> 00:28:08,320

screen and it's pretty cool and you get

581

00:28:11,909 --> 00:28:10,720

to do stuff but can you play like red

582

00:28:15,669 --> 00:28:11,919

redemption

583

00:28:17,590 --> 00:28:15,679

game is called can you play that

584

00:28:19,510 --> 00:28:17,600

you got video games you got something

585

00:28:21,430 --> 00:28:19,520

seriously

586

00:28:23,110 --> 00:28:21,440

three days with white walls it's just

587

00:28:25,269 --> 00:28:23,120

too clean in there

588

00:28:27,269 --> 00:28:25,279

look i take it for a ride for sure it

589

00:28:29,269 --> 00:28:27,279

would be great

590

00:28:31,029 --> 00:28:29,279

for about five or six orbits then you

591

00:28:32,070 --> 00:28:31,039

know then you're like what's next what

592

00:28:34,149 --> 00:28:32,080

do we do

593

00:28:37,190 --> 00:28:34,159

now i'm sure

594

00:28:39,750 --> 00:28:37,200

after about seven hours of well you know

595

00:28:41,830 --> 00:28:39,760

you get the idea but but after seven

596

00:28:45,190 --> 00:28:41,840

hours i'd be thinking to myself you know

597

00:28:47,430 --> 00:28:45,200

we're gonna do this exactly this

598

00:28:51,110 --> 00:28:47,440

for the next three days

599

00:28:52,870 --> 00:28:51,120

for 72 hours

600

00:28:54,710 --> 00:28:52,880

i'd lose my mind

601
00:28:57,029 --> 00:28:54,720
anyway

602
00:28:59,269 --> 00:28:57,039
this is what happens to me if you cut

603
00:29:03,350 --> 00:28:59,279
off the video live stream for no reason

604
00:29:03,360 --> 00:29:07,510
but then i got my answer

605
00:29:15,430 --> 00:29:10,070
i found out today

606
00:29:18,870 --> 00:29:15,440
that space x's first civilian crew

607
00:29:23,350 --> 00:29:18,880
will have zip ties

608
00:29:23,360 --> 00:29:28,470
in case someone becomes a danger

609
00:29:32,950 --> 00:29:30,870
that's right

610
00:29:35,190 --> 00:29:32,960
three days with nothing to do maybe too

611
00:29:36,230 --> 00:29:35,200
much for one of them to handle and i get

612
00:29:38,070 --> 00:29:36,240
it

613
00:29:42,149 --> 00:29:38,080

you see

614

00:29:42,159 --> 00:29:45,590

he really does

615

00:29:49,190 --> 00:29:47,590

this is fade to black i am your host

616

00:29:50,870 --> 00:29:49,200

jimmy church tonight

617

00:29:54,710 --> 00:29:50,880

on this program

618

00:29:57,350 --> 00:29:54,720

richard bleepin dolan he's joining us

619

00:30:00,149 --> 00:29:57,360

for the wilson dock

620

00:30:01,750 --> 00:30:00,159

the final cut

621

00:30:05,750 --> 00:30:01,760

tomorrow night right here fader night

622

00:30:09,029 --> 00:30:07,430

that's right i'm your host jimmy church

623

00:30:12,230 --> 00:30:09,039

this is fade to black follow me on

624

00:30:15,430 --> 00:30:12,240

twitter at jchurchradio hashtag f2b is

625

00:30:19,350 --> 00:30:15,440

the sandbox hello to everybody watching

626
00:30:21,830 --> 00:30:19,360
all around the world what is up come and

627
00:30:24,149 --> 00:30:21,840
hang out with us real time chat all

628
00:30:27,590 --> 00:30:24,159
night long

629
00:30:32,260 --> 00:30:27,600
on the game changer network and kgra the

630
00:30:32,270 --> 00:30:45,269
[Music]

631
00:30:49,669 --> 00:30:47,430
this is nicole church daughter of you

632
00:30:50,669 --> 00:30:49,679
know who and you're listening to fade to

633
00:30:52,310 --> 00:30:50,679
black on

634
00:30:56,070 --> 00:30:52,320
jimmychurchradio.com and the game

635
00:31:02,470 --> 00:30:58,389
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

636
00:31:07,029 --> 00:31:04,710
fate to black will now pause for alien

637
00:31:09,310 --> 00:31:07,039
identification

638
00:31:13,990 --> 00:31:09,320

the station

639

00:31:18,149 --> 00:31:16,230

introducing the game changer blend from

640

00:31:20,710 --> 00:31:18,159

river moon coffee that delivers a

641

00:31:23,750 --> 00:31:20,720

customized blend made specifically for

642

00:31:26,710 --> 00:31:23,760

the fader knots if the game is rigged

643

00:31:29,590 --> 00:31:26,720

change the game it's a boulder cup with

644

00:31:31,750 --> 00:31:29,600

some bite game changer is the coffee of

645

00:31:34,149 --> 00:31:31,760

choice for those that prefer an organic

646

00:31:37,669 --> 00:31:34,159

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

647

00:31:39,990 --> 00:31:37,679

milder but it's still dark with wild

648

00:31:42,630 --> 00:31:40,000

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

649

00:31:44,950 --> 00:31:42,640

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

650

00:31:47,590 --> 00:31:44,960

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

651
00:31:50,870 --> 00:31:47,600
to start your day as an after dinner

652
00:31:53,669 --> 00:31:50,880
coffee or anywhere in between artisan

653
00:31:56,310 --> 00:31:53,679
small batch roasted to perfection usda

654
00:31:58,630 --> 00:31:56,320
certified organic all river moon coffee

655
00:32:01,509 --> 00:31:58,640
is freshly roasted and packaged in the

656
00:32:03,669 --> 00:32:01,519
usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

657
00:32:07,509 --> 00:32:03,679
click on the banners over on our site

658
00:32:13,190 --> 00:32:07,519
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

659
00:32:18,230 --> 00:32:15,509
is the rivermooncoffee.com way forward

660
00:32:23,110 --> 00:32:18,240
this is made to black

661
00:32:27,669 --> 00:32:24,870
this is jimmy church of fade to black

662
00:32:30,070 --> 00:32:27,679
and you can get our podcast for just two

663
00:32:32,389 --> 00:32:30,080

dollars per month all you have to do is

664

00:32:35,110 --> 00:32:32,399

click on the podcast banner over at

665

00:32:37,750 --> 00:32:35,120

jimmychurchradio.com

666

00:32:40,470 --> 00:32:37,760

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

667

00:32:42,230 --> 00:32:40,480

is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

668

00:32:44,310 --> 00:32:42,240

health the wrong direction do you ever

669

00:32:46,710 --> 00:32:44,320

get an egg because life is uneasy try

670

00:32:48,710 --> 00:32:46,720

life change tea at [get the tea.com](http://getthetea.com) life

671

00:32:50,789 --> 00:32:48,720

change tea works on your digestive tract

672

00:32:53,269 --> 00:32:50,799

helping to move food through quicker and

673

00:32:55,110 --> 00:32:53,279

comfortably so your health is spot on

674

00:32:57,110 --> 00:32:55,120

life change team may not help with world

675

00:32:59,750 --> 00:32:57,120

issues but it will help with your

676

00:33:02,230 --> 00:32:59,760

digestive issues a glass a day helps

677

00:33:04,870 --> 00:33:02,240

keep the intruders away so

678

00:33:08,230 --> 00:33:04,880

change your life today log on to get the

679

00:33:10,630 --> 00:33:08,240

tea.com that's get the tea.com if your

680

00:33:13,430 --> 00:33:10,640

health game is off get on by ordering

681

00:33:15,190 --> 00:33:13,440

life change tea get the tea.com and

682

00:33:17,669 --> 00:33:15,200

while you're on our site look around at

683

00:33:19,590 --> 00:33:17,679

the great non-gmo organic supplements

684

00:33:22,389 --> 00:33:19,600

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

685

00:33:24,070 --> 00:33:22,399

specials page and see what's for you

686

00:33:25,590 --> 00:33:24,080

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

687

00:33:28,789 --> 00:33:25,600

and i'm sure glad for its health

688

00:33:30,149 --> 00:33:28,799

benefits again that's get the tea.com

689

00:33:31,509 --> 00:33:30,159

get the tea

690

00:33:33,750 --> 00:33:31,519

dot com

691

00:33:35,750 --> 00:33:33,760

the tea that makes you go

692

00:33:37,590 --> 00:33:35,760

vader knots when you think about the

693

00:33:39,509 --> 00:33:37,600

future of our country and where we're

694

00:33:42,549 --> 00:33:39,519

headed do you wonder about the food

695

00:33:44,710 --> 00:33:42,559

supply i do disruptions in the food

696

00:33:47,509 --> 00:33:44,720

supply chain could be disastrous and

697

00:33:49,509 --> 00:33:47,519

they usually occur with little warning

698

00:33:52,549 --> 00:33:49,519

that's why the smartest thing you can do

699

00:33:55,509 --> 00:33:52,559

today is to stockpile emergency food

700

00:33:58,310 --> 00:33:55,519

water and other essentials i personally

701
00:34:00,630 --> 00:33:58,320
recommend my patriot supply they're the

702
00:34:03,190 --> 00:34:00,640
nation's largest emergency preparedness

703
00:34:05,669 --> 00:34:03,200
company serving millions of customers

704
00:34:08,310 --> 00:34:05,679
for more than a decade in fact they're

705
00:34:11,190 --> 00:34:08,320
the only source my family trusts for our

706
00:34:14,310 --> 00:34:11,200
preparedness plan you should too

707
00:34:16,869 --> 00:34:14,320
right now save 20 off a full four week

708
00:34:20,389 --> 00:34:16,879
supply of delicious meals that provide 2

709
00:34:24,109 --> 00:34:20,399
000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

710
00:34:26,389 --> 00:34:24,119
doesn't it especially now so go to

711
00:34:29,669 --> 00:34:26,399
preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

712
00:34:30,950 --> 00:34:29,679
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

713
00:34:34,149 --> 00:34:30,960

time to lose

714

00:34:39,270 --> 00:34:34,159

do it now

715

00:34:43,030 --> 00:34:41,669

fade to black

716

00:34:45,669 --> 00:34:43,040

is not

717

00:34:48,750 --> 00:34:45,679

your father's radio show

718

00:34:52,950 --> 00:34:48,760

on the game changer radio network and

719

00:34:54,950 --> 00:34:52,960

kgra the planet

720

00:34:59,510 --> 00:34:54,960

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

721

00:35:05,740 --> 00:35:02,109

what's up chris what up this is kyle

722

00:35:22,310 --> 00:35:05,750

matthews radio

723

00:35:27,190 --> 00:35:24,150

welcome back fade to black i am your

724

00:35:30,150 --> 00:35:27,200

host jimmy church all right

725

00:35:32,390 --> 00:35:30,160

here we go now i do want to remind uh

726

00:35:34,390 --> 00:35:32,400

everybody what's going on this week uh

727

00:35:37,030 --> 00:35:34,400

tonight richard dolan is here

728

00:35:38,790 --> 00:35:37,040

uh tomorrow night is uh fader night with

729

00:35:40,710 --> 00:35:38,800

open lines all night long and

730

00:35:41,589 --> 00:35:40,720

immediately after the show tomorrow

731

00:35:45,589 --> 00:35:41,599

night

732

00:35:47,349 --> 00:35:45,599

uh i'm gonna jump in the car the jeep

733

00:35:49,510 --> 00:35:47,359

and uh head down to lax for the

734

00:35:51,190 --> 00:35:49,520

conscious life expo i'll be hosting that

735

00:35:52,710 --> 00:35:51,200

all weekend i'll be doing some live

736

00:35:53,829 --> 00:35:52,720

streaming of course i'll be on the air

737

00:35:55,430 --> 00:35:53,839

with them but

738

00:35:56,950 --> 00:35:55,440

uh i'm gonna be hanging out with all of

739

00:35:59,349 --> 00:35:56,960

you fader knots down there it's gonna be

740

00:36:02,630 --> 00:35:59,359

great and uh one of my favorite things

741

00:36:03,990 --> 00:36:02,640

to do is uh to go down to the lounge uh

742

00:36:05,990 --> 00:36:04,000

each night

743

00:36:08,150 --> 00:36:06,000

and and hang out with richard dolan oh

744

00:36:10,470 --> 00:36:08,160

wait you're not gonna be there oh okay

745

00:36:13,430 --> 00:36:10,480

so i'm not gonna go down uh to the

746

00:36:14,230 --> 00:36:13,440

lounge at all ever because

747

00:36:15,990 --> 00:36:14,240

uh

748

00:36:18,069 --> 00:36:16,000

richard is not gonna be there tonight

749

00:36:22,310 --> 00:36:18,079

our guest is richard dolan

750

00:36:23,589 --> 00:36:22,320

and uh tonight um i have framed this

751
00:36:24,710 --> 00:36:23,599
show

752
00:36:28,950 --> 00:36:24,720
uh

753
00:36:31,270 --> 00:36:28,960
final cut

754
00:36:35,109 --> 00:36:31,280
and uh now before i get into uh

755
00:36:38,310 --> 00:36:35,119
richard's five-page uh cv and bio

756
00:36:39,270 --> 00:36:38,320
um tonight i have chosen

757
00:36:41,270 --> 00:36:39,280
to

758
00:36:43,910 --> 00:36:41,280
uh and i you know richard and i have not

759
00:36:45,910 --> 00:36:43,920
discussed this at length but uh

760
00:36:48,150 --> 00:36:45,920
i'm gonna i'm gonna i'm gonna stay on

761
00:36:50,069 --> 00:36:48,160
the other side of the fence uh there's a

762
00:36:51,670 --> 00:36:50,079
lot of stuff about the wilson dock that

763
00:36:55,270 --> 00:36:51,680

i have questioned

764

00:36:56,950 --> 00:36:55,280

um over the years and i've certainly uh

765

00:36:58,390 --> 00:36:56,960

uh brought this up on the show and spoke

766

00:37:00,950 --> 00:36:58,400

to richard about this in the past but

767

00:37:02,230 --> 00:37:00,960

tonight we're going to do uh everything

768

00:37:03,670 --> 00:37:02,240

about it we're going to talk about its

769

00:37:06,069 --> 00:37:03,680

history where it came from we're going

770

00:37:07,510 --> 00:37:06,079

to talk about the content in that doc

771

00:37:09,670 --> 00:37:07,520

but we're also going to talk about the

772

00:37:11,589 --> 00:37:09,680

controversies uh surrounding it and some

773

00:37:12,550 --> 00:37:11,599

of the things that have come to light of

774

00:37:15,190 --> 00:37:12,560

late

775

00:37:16,630 --> 00:37:15,200

and uh and just to give everybody a

776

00:37:19,109 --> 00:37:16,640

little heads up i called up richard and

777

00:37:22,150 --> 00:37:19,119

i said hey man i've got point a point b

778

00:37:23,910 --> 00:37:22,160

point c point d and and you know what

779

00:37:26,310 --> 00:37:23,920

let's just do a show about it let's not

780

00:37:28,310 --> 00:37:26,320

talk about it now we'll discuss it uh

781

00:37:30,230 --> 00:37:28,320

later on in the week and he said church

782

00:37:32,710 --> 00:37:30,240

let's go let's put the gloves on i said

783

00:37:36,630 --> 00:37:32,720

okay all right let's do it and then then

784

00:37:38,310 --> 00:37:36,640

we segwayed richard we segued into oh

785

00:37:39,750 --> 00:37:38,320

mj12

786

00:37:42,550 --> 00:37:39,760

right

787

00:37:46,950 --> 00:37:44,950

uh one one night we've got to do a show

788

00:37:48,950 --> 00:37:46,960

on that one at a time yeah yeah one

789

00:37:50,470 --> 00:37:48,960

controversy at a time

790

00:37:52,150 --> 00:37:50,480

richard is one of the world's leading

791

00:37:54,069 --> 00:37:52,160

researchers and writers on the subject

792

00:37:57,430 --> 00:37:54,079

of ufos and he believes that they do

793

00:37:59,670 --> 00:37:57,440

constitute the greatest mystery of our

794

00:38:01,109 --> 00:37:59,680

time of course he completed all of his

795

00:38:04,069 --> 00:38:01,119

graduate work at the university of

796

00:38:05,910 --> 00:38:04,079

rochester where he studied u.s cold war

797

00:38:07,990 --> 00:38:05,920

strategy european history and

798

00:38:09,670 --> 00:38:08,000

international diplomacy that's what you

799

00:38:12,390 --> 00:38:09,680

go to school for i would have done the

800

00:38:14,950 --> 00:38:12,400

same thing he also studied at alfred

801
00:38:16,550 --> 00:38:14,960
university and oxford university he's

802
00:38:18,790 --> 00:38:16,560
the author of many books and he's a

803
00:38:20,870 --> 00:38:18,800
publisher and all of that stuff ufos and

804
00:38:24,069 --> 00:38:20,880
the national security state co-authored

805
00:38:25,589 --> 00:38:24,079
with bryce zabel a.d after disclosure

806
00:38:29,190 --> 00:38:25,599
and his latest book

807
00:38:31,430 --> 00:38:29,200
ufos and the 21st century mind and now i

808
00:38:33,510 --> 00:38:31,440
wait wait wait no he's done a couple of

809
00:38:35,990 --> 00:38:33,520
little books but those are i did the

810
00:38:36,950 --> 00:38:36,000
alien agendas last year oh yeah okay all

811
00:38:40,950 --> 00:38:36,960
right

812
00:38:42,920 --> 00:38:40,960
that wasn't that wasn't a booklet

813
00:38:44,790 --> 00:38:42,930

you're right that wasn't a pamphlet

814

00:38:48,150 --> 00:38:44,800

[Laughter]

815

00:38:49,990 --> 00:38:48,160

and uh and and of course he's he's live

816

00:38:51,510 --> 00:38:50,000

on youtube every week uh with the

817

00:38:54,230 --> 00:38:51,520

richard dolan show

818

00:38:56,630 --> 00:38:54,240

and i encourage everybody to go and

819

00:38:58,030 --> 00:38:56,640

visit richarddolanmembers.com

820

00:39:00,470 --> 00:38:58,040

the links are over at

821

00:39:02,470 --> 00:39:00,480

jimmychurchradio.com and uh

822

00:39:03,589 --> 00:39:02,480

now let's get straight to it richard oh

823

00:39:07,109 --> 00:39:03,599

um

824

00:39:09,589 --> 00:39:07,119

uh uh i i just want to say this

825

00:39:12,069 --> 00:39:09,599

richard and i last month uh we spent a

826

00:39:13,510 --> 00:39:12,079

week together and uh

827

00:39:17,270 --> 00:39:13,520

uh we

828

00:39:20,870 --> 00:39:17,280

just like everybody would expect we sat

829

00:39:22,550 --> 00:39:20,880

uh for countless hours uh each day late

830

00:39:23,990 --> 00:39:22,560

into the evening

831

00:39:28,390 --> 00:39:24,000

discussing

832

00:39:30,950 --> 00:39:28,400

ufos the community uaps the history

833

00:39:33,030 --> 00:39:30,960

and wow richard man

834

00:39:36,310 --> 00:39:33,040

right we we ran that into the ground

835

00:39:38,470 --> 00:39:36,320

didn't we we did we had a great time we

836

00:39:40,870 --> 00:39:38,480

i loved it i loved it i i thought you

837

00:39:42,470 --> 00:39:40,880

enjoyed it and um it was awesome yeah

838

00:39:44,630 --> 00:39:42,480

yep yep and then we even did some

839

00:39:46,069 --> 00:39:44,640

personal critiques too as well we ran

840

00:39:49,349 --> 00:39:46,079

out of material

841

00:39:51,109 --> 00:39:49,359

and started to analyze each other yeah

842

00:39:52,790 --> 00:39:51,119

that was that was that was a lot of fun

843

00:39:54,790 --> 00:39:52,800

that was really cool but

844

00:39:56,950 --> 00:39:54,800

um i i'm sure that a lot of people

845

00:39:58,950 --> 00:39:56,960

wonder you know what you and i talk you

846

00:40:01,190 --> 00:39:58,960

know we talk about other things but do

847

00:40:03,190 --> 00:40:01,200

they actually talk about ufos well we

848

00:40:07,349 --> 00:40:03,200

did that week didn't we

849

00:40:09,109 --> 00:40:07,359

man man man absolutely okay um now uh

850

00:40:10,870 --> 00:40:09,119

but i i actually want to start here

851
00:40:14,550 --> 00:40:10,880
today was uh

852
00:40:17,270 --> 00:40:14,560
uh you know september 15th uh 2021 a

853
00:40:21,510 --> 00:40:17,280
very historic day for this planet

854
00:40:24,950 --> 00:40:21,520
uh spacex launched four civilians

855
00:40:27,430 --> 00:40:24,960
four civilians man four space tourists

856
00:40:30,150 --> 00:40:27,440
are orbiting this planet right now it's

857
00:40:31,349 --> 00:40:30,160
a big deal isn't it

858
00:40:33,750 --> 00:40:31,359
yeah

859
00:40:36,550 --> 00:40:33,760
sure did you did you watch it

860
00:40:37,589 --> 00:40:36,560
no i did not oh man

861
00:40:39,829 --> 00:40:37,599
i know

862
00:40:43,589 --> 00:40:39,839
what's wrong with me

863
00:40:45,990 --> 00:40:43,599

right jimmy's shaking his head i i cried

864

00:40:47,910 --> 00:40:46,000

i lost it it was emotional no it was

865

00:40:49,589 --> 00:40:47,920

pretty cool man it was pretty cool i

866

00:40:51,270 --> 00:40:49,599

think that's i think that's that's great

867

00:40:53,109 --> 00:40:51,280

i mean that's a big deal i mean you know

868

00:40:54,390 --> 00:40:53,119

you and i growing up through the space

869

00:40:56,870 --> 00:40:54,400

race and

870

00:40:58,950 --> 00:40:56,880

you know when you and i are a child of

871

00:41:00,950 --> 00:40:58,960

the 60s you know you're five six seven

872

00:41:02,309 --> 00:41:00,960

eight nine years old and you're going

873

00:41:04,150 --> 00:41:02,319

here's the thing i'm just gonna say this

874

00:41:05,430 --> 00:41:04,160

so last night i did a live stream on my

875

00:41:06,870 --> 00:41:05,440

youtube channel and i'm talking about

876

00:41:08,950 --> 00:41:06,880

basically the end of the world and the

877

00:41:11,349 --> 00:41:08,960

growth of totalitarian everything over

878

00:41:14,470 --> 00:41:11,359

our lives so i've had other things on my

879

00:41:18,309 --> 00:41:16,950

i'm just gonna say man that's heavy

880

00:41:21,670 --> 00:41:18,319

that's heavy

881

00:41:23,349 --> 00:41:21,680

yeah that that's everything in the

882

00:41:25,030 --> 00:41:23,359

middle of a global revolution that's

883

00:41:26,790 --> 00:41:25,040

what i call it that's what it is no one

884

00:41:27,910 --> 00:41:26,800

says that but that's what it is

885

00:41:31,109 --> 00:41:27,920

and

886

00:41:33,670 --> 00:41:31,119

um you know i made this weird comment uh

887

00:41:36,710 --> 00:41:33,680

the other day richard and uh before i

888

00:41:38,870 --> 00:41:36,720

get to uh uh some other stuff i made

889

00:41:40,870 --> 00:41:38,880

this comment the other day about uh

890

00:41:43,190 --> 00:41:40,880

wasn't speaking about you

891

00:41:44,550 --> 00:41:43,200

i was speaking about

892

00:41:47,510 --> 00:41:44,560

uh

893

00:41:49,589 --> 00:41:47,520

the the mass media and

894

00:41:52,870 --> 00:41:49,599

uh different

895

00:41:53,910 --> 00:41:52,880

different uh voices uh on terrestrial

896

00:41:55,910 --> 00:41:53,920

radio

897

00:41:58,309 --> 00:41:55,920

not not podcasters or things like that i

898

00:42:00,150 --> 00:41:58,319

wasn't i wasn't going there but that if

899

00:42:02,870 --> 00:42:00,160

you are out there and you're an

900

00:42:04,710 --> 00:42:02,880

influencer and and you're a talking head

901
00:42:05,910 --> 00:42:04,720
on tv and

902
00:42:08,550 --> 00:42:05,920
and you're

903
00:42:10,710 --> 00:42:08,560
doing your opinions instead of the news

904
00:42:12,710 --> 00:42:10,720
which is what goes on today right we all

905
00:42:14,829 --> 00:42:12,720
know that but if you're going to be out

906
00:42:17,829 --> 00:42:14,839
there opening your mouth you better be

907
00:42:20,390 --> 00:42:17,839
right you better be right you better be

908
00:42:22,230 --> 00:42:20,400
right and because most of the time

909
00:42:24,390 --> 00:42:22,240
almost a hundred percent

910
00:42:26,150 --> 00:42:24,400
everybody's wrong right

911
00:42:28,710 --> 00:42:26,160
that's a matter of that's a tricky

912
00:42:31,030 --> 00:42:28,720
argument i mean it is because what your

913
00:42:32,630 --> 00:42:31,040

what one could interpret that as being

914

00:42:34,710 --> 00:42:32,640

basically shutting down debate and

915

00:42:36,470 --> 00:42:34,720

discourse you know people have arguments

916

00:42:37,990 --> 00:42:36,480

and not everyone's right

917

00:42:40,150 --> 00:42:38,000

so what do you do in that event do you

918

00:42:41,589 --> 00:42:40,160

just shut the person down who's who you

919

00:42:43,349 --> 00:42:41,599

think is wrong well we're getting a lot

920

00:42:44,870 --> 00:42:43,359

of that these days and i actually

921

00:42:47,270 --> 00:42:44,880

disagree with that

922

00:42:49,670 --> 00:42:47,280

and i think that we need to continue to

923

00:42:51,109 --> 00:42:49,680

debate and that includes having opinions

924

00:42:52,710 --> 00:42:51,119

that are wrong

925

00:42:54,390 --> 00:42:52,720

uh not everyone can be right all the

926
00:42:55,910 --> 00:42:54,400
time that's the whole point of having an

927
00:42:58,230 --> 00:42:55,920
open society is that people are going to

928
00:43:00,150 --> 00:42:58,240
disagree they got to work things out

929
00:43:01,670 --> 00:43:00,160
that means you you have to be allowed to

930
00:43:03,750 --> 00:43:01,680
make mistakes yeah yeah yeah you're not

931
00:43:06,390 --> 00:43:03,760
allowed to make mistakes sure go you

932
00:43:08,309 --> 00:43:06,400
know you're living in a one-party state

933
00:43:09,990 --> 00:43:08,319
where there's only one truth

934
00:43:13,109 --> 00:43:10,000
trust the science

935
00:43:14,630 --> 00:43:13,119
you know yeah yeah yeah and and the

936
00:43:15,910 --> 00:43:14,640
science rather than question authority

937
00:43:18,150 --> 00:43:15,920
which is what we used to have now we're

938
00:43:20,390 --> 00:43:18,160

like believe the science yeah yeah and

939

00:43:22,390 --> 00:43:20,400

no i agree with what you just said

940

00:43:24,950 --> 00:43:22,400

that's not what i said

941

00:43:26,870 --> 00:43:24,960

okay so let me terrify it yeah yeah i

942

00:43:29,750 --> 00:43:26,880

know what it sounded like

943

00:43:30,950 --> 00:43:29,760

and uh but no what i'm saying is

944

00:43:38,309 --> 00:43:30,960

that

945

00:43:42,550 --> 00:43:38,319

opinions for shock value and for effect

946

00:43:43,990 --> 00:43:42,560

where they don't absolutely uh have zero

947

00:43:45,990 --> 00:43:44,000

concern

948

00:43:48,150 --> 00:43:46,000

for reality

949

00:43:49,750 --> 00:43:48,160

for anything factual right and they're

950

00:43:52,950 --> 00:43:49,760

doing that for clicks and they're doing

951
00:43:55,030 --> 00:43:52,960
it and if you are going to do that

952
00:43:57,030 --> 00:43:55,040
that's what i'm referring to if you're

953
00:44:00,069 --> 00:43:57,040
going to be one of those you better be

954
00:44:01,829 --> 00:44:00,079
right because your loud voice people are

955
00:44:02,790 --> 00:44:01,839
going to remember that and when you're

956
00:44:04,550 --> 00:44:02,800
wrong

957
00:44:09,270 --> 00:44:04,560
you take a hard tumble

958
00:44:12,710 --> 00:44:09,280
and just just be careful do your thing

959
00:44:14,790 --> 00:44:12,720
spirited debate is wonderful we need we

960
00:44:16,309 --> 00:44:14,800
need that all the time

961
00:44:19,190 --> 00:44:16,319
um but

962
00:44:21,670 --> 00:44:19,200
you you'd better be right if you are

963
00:44:23,030 --> 00:44:21,680

going to speak about something that you

964

00:44:23,990 --> 00:44:23,040

know

965

00:44:27,190 --> 00:44:24,000

is

966

00:44:28,150 --> 00:44:27,200

probably wrong but you're doing it for

967

00:44:29,910 --> 00:44:28,160

effect

968

00:44:31,349 --> 00:44:29,920

and and you're doing it for clicks and

969

00:44:33,589 --> 00:44:31,359

you're doing it for shock value and

970

00:44:35,510 --> 00:44:33,599

you're doing it to rile people up you

971

00:44:37,349 --> 00:44:35,520

better be careful with that

972

00:44:42,309 --> 00:44:37,359

so

973

00:44:43,440 --> 00:44:42,319

end of the world scenario

974

00:44:44,710 --> 00:44:43,450

you better be right

975

00:44:47,349 --> 00:44:44,720

[Laughter]

976

00:44:48,390 --> 00:44:47,359

no i i'd like to be wrong yeah of course

977

00:44:50,790 --> 00:44:48,400

of course

978

00:44:52,390 --> 00:44:50,800

love to be wrong and i would love if in

979

00:44:55,270 --> 00:44:52,400

20 years from now people look back and

980

00:44:57,829 --> 00:44:55,280

say oh dolan was off his rocker

981

00:44:59,829 --> 00:44:57,839

that'll be the best outcome yeah we um

982

00:45:03,670 --> 00:44:59,839

we talked about this before again

983

00:45:05,670 --> 00:45:03,680

privately and i remember uh

984

00:45:09,270 --> 00:45:05,680

us getting into this and it was very

985

00:45:11,910 --> 00:45:09,280

spirited and and i totally

986

00:45:13,589 --> 00:45:11,920

see not only your position and the

987

00:45:16,710 --> 00:45:13,599

warning signs

988

00:45:19,829 --> 00:45:16,720

but this has been um this has been

989

00:45:22,710 --> 00:45:19,839

simmering in a pot for a while now

990

00:45:23,910 --> 00:45:22,720

and i don't think that any of us

991

00:45:26,790 --> 00:45:23,920

you know we

992

00:45:28,150 --> 00:45:26,800

when we talk about 1984 right people

993

00:45:29,829 --> 00:45:28,160

bring that up they've never read the

994

00:45:30,950 --> 00:45:29,839

book but they always use that for a

995

00:45:31,670 --> 00:45:30,960

reference

996

00:45:34,150 --> 00:45:31,680

but

997

00:45:35,910 --> 00:45:34,160

these warning signs have been talked

998

00:45:38,390 --> 00:45:35,920

about for a long time going back you

999

00:45:39,349 --> 00:45:38,400

know 50 years but i don't think any of

1000

00:45:40,470 --> 00:45:39,359

us

1001

00:45:42,710 --> 00:45:40,480

saw

1002

00:45:43,589 --> 00:45:42,720

that we could actually get to that point

1003

00:45:45,910 --> 00:45:43,599

where

1004

00:45:48,390 --> 00:45:45,920

this is a reality and this is a very

1005

00:45:50,630 --> 00:45:48,400

real possibility but that's where we are

1006

00:45:52,630 --> 00:45:50,640

today that is and we've been building

1007

00:45:55,430 --> 00:45:52,640

toward it 911 you know everyone thought

1008

00:45:57,109 --> 00:45:55,440

that was that that was the end result of

1009

00:45:59,109 --> 00:45:57,119

uh of everything that had built up to

1010

00:46:01,349 --> 00:45:59,119

that point but 9 11 was actually a dress

1011

00:46:02,630 --> 00:46:01,359

rehearsal for what we're living in now i

1012

00:46:03,910 --> 00:46:02,640

believe that

1013

00:46:05,589 --> 00:46:03,920

so all of the international

1014

00:46:07,670 --> 00:46:05,599

collaboration that had to do with

1015

00:46:09,670 --> 00:46:07,680

expansion of state power over citizens

1016

00:46:11,910 --> 00:46:09,680

which happened under 911 even countries

1017

00:46:13,750 --> 00:46:11,920

that didn't have a terrorist attack they

1018

00:46:15,750 --> 00:46:13,760

followed the us patriot act and they did

1019

00:46:18,550 --> 00:46:15,760

the whole thing to their citizens host

1020

00:46:20,150 --> 00:46:18,560

them over stripped them of their rights

1021

00:46:21,910 --> 00:46:20,160

so there was clear coordination then but

1022

00:46:22,710 --> 00:46:21,920

we're seeing vastly greater coordination

1023

00:46:24,710 --> 00:46:22,720

now

1024

00:46:27,190 --> 00:46:24,720

across the board internationally we're

1025

00:46:29,030 --> 00:46:27,200

looking at an obvious global revolution

1026

00:46:30,309 --> 00:46:29,040

that is going to create a digital

1027

00:46:32,470 --> 00:46:30,319

virtual

1028

00:46:34,470 --> 00:46:32,480

totalitarian latchkey stake you know

1029

00:46:35,829 --> 00:46:34,480

what it happened uh i've said this

1030

00:46:40,829 --> 00:46:35,839

before

1031

00:46:43,829 --> 00:46:40,839

remember and it's not what you think

1032

00:46:47,990 --> 00:46:43,839

richard you know what caused it

1033

00:46:51,430 --> 00:46:48,000

it wasn't the patriot act no it was uh

1034

00:46:53,670 --> 00:46:51,440

four five years before that four years

1035

00:46:55,430 --> 00:46:53,680

ted kaczynski

1036

00:46:58,550 --> 00:46:55,440

that's what caused it

1037

00:47:00,309 --> 00:46:58,560

the unabomber and the surgery a lot of a

1038

00:47:02,550 --> 00:47:00,319

lot of things that build up but but this

1039

00:47:04,390 --> 00:47:02,560

is what happened oklahoma city don't

1040

00:47:05,990 --> 00:47:04,400

forget that yes yes yes there's a lot of

1041

00:47:08,230 --> 00:47:06,000

suspicious things about many of these

1042

00:47:10,550 --> 00:47:08,240

and i mean i studied a lot of false flag

1043

00:47:12,470 --> 00:47:10,560

aspects of many of the events that led

1044

00:47:14,550 --> 00:47:12,480

up to 911

1045

00:47:16,150 --> 00:47:14,560

through the 90s and i'm not prepared to

1046

00:47:17,750 --> 00:47:16,160

argue that every single one was a false

1047

00:47:18,870 --> 00:47:17,760

flag but there's a lot of suspicious

1048

00:47:21,030 --> 00:47:18,880

things

1049

00:47:22,710 --> 00:47:21,040

that occurred through the 90s and prior

1050

00:47:24,390 --> 00:47:22,720

frankly but certainly in the 90s after

1051

00:47:27,349 --> 00:47:24,400

the cold war ended

1052

00:47:29,270 --> 00:47:27,359

um that make me think that we we've just

1053

00:47:31,670 --> 00:47:29,280

been we've been played for a long time

1054

00:47:34,710 --> 00:47:31,680

yeah i was i was sitting in an airport

1055

00:47:36,630 --> 00:47:34,720

in sacramento flying back to l.a

1056

00:47:38,710 --> 00:47:36,640

and i remember it like it was yesterday

1057

00:47:41,829 --> 00:47:38,720

man the whole ted kaczynski thing and

1058

00:47:44,230 --> 00:47:41,839

the manifesto and the search and who was

1059

00:47:47,190 --> 00:47:44,240

the unabomber and everything and and i'm

1060

00:47:49,829 --> 00:47:47,200

sitting at the gate with about 50 people

1061

00:47:51,750 --> 00:47:49,839

uh with our luggage carry-on luggage

1062

00:47:52,390 --> 00:47:51,760

and suddenly

1063

00:47:58,230 --> 00:47:52,400

the

1064

00:48:01,190 --> 00:47:58,240

we're searching everybody's bags open up

1065

00:48:03,190 --> 00:48:01,200

your bags i was like no you're not

1066

00:48:05,270 --> 00:48:03,200

oh yes we are

1067

00:48:06,870 --> 00:48:05,280

open up your bags i said i'm not open

1068

00:48:07,829 --> 00:48:06,880

i'm not a no

1069

00:48:10,470 --> 00:48:07,839

no

1070

00:48:12,790 --> 00:48:10,480

flight

1071

00:48:15,190 --> 00:48:12,800

and i was like you've what

1072

00:48:16,870 --> 00:48:15,200

and that way and it was all the search

1073

00:48:18,150 --> 00:48:16,880

for you know for the you know and and

1074

00:48:21,109 --> 00:48:18,160

that was

1075

00:48:23,750 --> 00:48:21,119

that moment when i unzipped my luggage

1076

00:48:25,109 --> 00:48:23,760

and allowed them to pilfer through my

1077

00:48:27,270 --> 00:48:25,119

underwear

1078

00:48:29,750 --> 00:48:27,280

and and look through my stuff it was at

1079

00:48:31,670 --> 00:48:29,760

that moment i gave in

1080

00:48:33,589 --> 00:48:31,680

and that was it and

1081

00:48:34,790 --> 00:48:33,599

everything else happened later you know

1082

00:48:37,190 --> 00:48:34,800

and and

1083

00:48:39,030 --> 00:48:37,200

it was the unabomber i'm telling you

1084

00:48:41,270 --> 00:48:39,040

that was the moment that was the moment

1085

00:48:43,349 --> 00:48:41,280

well all right if someone wants to

1086

00:48:45,670 --> 00:48:43,359

really hear me get into it and get fired

1087

00:48:47,430 --> 00:48:45,680

up and almost getting get angry uh check

1088

00:48:49,030 --> 00:48:47,440

out my youtube thing from last night i

1089

00:48:50,950 --> 00:48:49,040

never promote my stuff on your show but

1090

00:48:53,349 --> 00:48:50,960

i'm going to promote this video i call

1091

00:48:56,470 --> 00:48:53,359

it the global revolution go check it out

1092

00:48:57,190 --> 00:48:56,480

i i did get some email about that by the

1093

00:48:59,910 --> 00:48:57,200

way

1094

00:49:03,190 --> 00:48:59,920

did you yes i did i did richard was

1095

00:49:06,150 --> 00:49:03,200

fired up man richard was fired up you

1096

00:49:09,109 --> 00:49:06,160

need to check that out i was like wow

1097

00:49:11,190 --> 00:49:09,119

okay all right um

1098

00:49:12,950 --> 00:49:11,200

uh okay

1099

00:49:15,670 --> 00:49:12,960

what was the last song what was the last

1100

00:49:18,790 --> 00:49:15,680

song you listened to today

1101
00:49:21,750 --> 00:49:18,800
oh last song yes

1102
00:49:23,349 --> 00:49:21,760
yeah i'm still in my 40s swing jazz kick

1103
00:49:24,630 --> 00:49:23,359
i can't get rid of it

1104
00:49:26,390 --> 00:49:24,640
it's too good

1105
00:49:27,990 --> 00:49:26,400
you know what it is it's the music of

1106
00:49:32,950 --> 00:49:28,000
freedom

1107
00:49:34,710 --> 00:49:32,960
so is rock and roll

1108
00:49:37,510 --> 00:49:34,720
but jazz is freedom

1109
00:49:39,670 --> 00:49:37,520
so i had a bunch of 40s stuff on and i

1110
00:49:41,750 --> 00:49:39,680
cranked it and the last one was great

1111
00:49:44,150 --> 00:49:41,760
benny goodman sing sing

1112
00:49:46,309 --> 00:49:44,160
that's the cut man that's yeah how do

1113
00:49:47,670 --> 00:49:46,319

you beat that that's the cut

1114

00:49:49,670 --> 00:49:47,680

gene krupa

1115

00:49:56,150 --> 00:49:49,680

i just crank it up

1116

00:50:00,870 --> 00:49:58,790

gene krupa man can i get him

1117

00:50:02,710 --> 00:50:00,880

he was a bomb he was really the first

1118

00:50:05,270 --> 00:50:02,720

like like

1119

00:50:06,950 --> 00:50:05,280

badass drummer like he was the fir he

1120

00:50:08,630 --> 00:50:06,960

was before there was keith moon there

1121

00:50:11,270 --> 00:50:08,640

was gene cooper yeah he was the john

1122

00:50:13,990 --> 00:50:11,280

bonham yeah yeah he was the john bonham

1123

00:50:15,510 --> 00:50:14,000

of his day and if you

1124

00:50:18,790 --> 00:50:15,520

listen to

1125

00:50:20,710 --> 00:50:18,800

the way benny wails on that

1126

00:50:22,470 --> 00:50:20,720

he's like

1127

00:50:26,390 --> 00:50:22,480

eddie van halen

1128

00:50:28,790 --> 00:50:26,400

yes yes yes i mean oh just just unreal

1129

00:50:31,589 --> 00:50:28,800

unreal um caused people to lose their

1130

00:50:34,630 --> 00:50:31,599

minds too that song i mean people just

1131

00:50:35,750 --> 00:50:34,640

couldn't couldn't control themselves

1132

00:50:37,510 --> 00:50:35,760

by the way i don't know if you have

1133

00:50:39,190 --> 00:50:37,520

control this but i'm getting notes that

1134

00:50:41,990 --> 00:50:39,200

my volume is low

1135

00:50:44,549 --> 00:50:42,000

uh for me okay gain up here but i don't

1136

00:50:47,190 --> 00:50:44,559

know if you have control over that i do

1137

00:50:48,710 --> 00:50:47,200

you are now really loud that's what i'm

1138

00:50:50,950 --> 00:50:48,720

talking about oh man

1139

00:50:52,630 --> 00:50:50,960

okay there you go you've got you've got

1140

00:50:55,030 --> 00:50:52,640

dolan front and center and i thank you

1141

00:50:56,870 --> 00:50:55,040

yeah you might um you know what i just

1142

00:50:58,470 --> 00:50:56,880

pulled the mic a little closer to you

1143

00:51:00,630 --> 00:50:58,480

it's what you do don't turn the mic up

1144

00:51:01,750 --> 00:51:00,640

pull it closer to you

1145

00:51:03,750 --> 00:51:01,760

you're telling me how to do my thing

1146

00:51:06,150 --> 00:51:03,760

here yeah yeah we've done this before

1147

00:51:09,829 --> 00:51:06,160

closer there we go

1148

00:51:12,549 --> 00:51:09,839

okay um uh benny goodman sing sing

1149

00:51:14,470 --> 00:51:12,559

yeah it was great let's uh let's just

1150

00:51:17,829 --> 00:51:14,480

jump straight into it there are a lot of

1151

00:51:20,790 --> 00:51:17,839

uh people listening tonight and uh

1152

00:51:24,470 --> 00:51:20,800

wondering how uh this is gonna be

1153

00:51:27,910 --> 00:51:24,480

handled and there there has been

1154

00:51:29,510 --> 00:51:27,920

nobody here is running around life with

1155

00:51:30,470 --> 00:51:29,520

uh blinders on

1156

00:51:32,069 --> 00:51:30,480

um

1157

00:51:34,069 --> 00:51:32,079

there has been a lot of chatter out

1158

00:51:36,390 --> 00:51:34,079

there on social media about the wilson

1159

00:51:39,670 --> 00:51:36,400

dock and things surface and i love that

1160

00:51:42,710 --> 00:51:39,680

it's never boring around here um so we

1161

00:51:45,589 --> 00:51:42,720

have those issues and as that stuff

1162

00:51:47,270 --> 00:51:45,599

uh surfaced i did i i called richard and

1163

00:51:49,109 --> 00:51:47,280

said you know what's going on well let's

1164

00:51:51,829 --> 00:51:49,119

talk about this okay

1165

00:51:55,349 --> 00:51:51,839

and uh and that's where we are tonight i

1166

00:51:57,270 --> 00:51:55,359

want to actually start for those

1167

00:51:59,109 --> 00:51:57,280

uh that may not know that are running

1168

00:52:02,549 --> 00:51:59,119

around with blinders on

1169

00:52:04,549 --> 00:52:02,559

uh what is the wilson davis dock and i

1170

00:52:05,750 --> 00:52:04,559

am sure that there are people listening

1171

00:52:07,510 --> 00:52:05,760

right now

1172

00:52:08,710 --> 00:52:07,520

that are going what what what are they

1173

00:52:10,390 --> 00:52:08,720

talking about

1174

00:52:12,630 --> 00:52:10,400

may i do this yes what do you want to do

1175

00:52:15,910 --> 00:52:12,640

no no let's actually start right there

1176

00:52:18,390 --> 00:52:15,920

if i was going to say richard what is

1177

00:52:19,109 --> 00:52:18,400

the wilson davis doc your answer would

1178

00:52:23,349 --> 00:52:19,119

be

1179

00:52:25,910 --> 00:52:23,359

reality it is notes written by dr eric

1180

00:52:27,829 --> 00:52:25,920

davis in 2002

1181

00:52:29,750 --> 00:52:27,839

after davis is a private scientist he's

1182

00:52:33,109 --> 00:52:29,760

got security clearances and he met in

1183

00:52:35,349 --> 00:52:33,119

2002 with retired admiral thomas wilson

1184

00:52:37,190 --> 00:52:35,359

wilson had been director of the defense

1185

00:52:40,230 --> 00:52:37,200

intelligence he had been deputy director

1186

00:52:42,630 --> 00:52:40,240

of the dia back in 1997

1187

00:52:45,270 --> 00:52:42,640

and according to davis's notes from his

1188

00:52:47,430 --> 00:52:45,280

conversation with wilson in 2002 wilson

1189

00:52:49,190 --> 00:52:47,440

was denied access

1190

00:52:52,470 --> 00:52:49,200

to a reverse

1191

00:52:55,990 --> 00:52:52,480

engineering et related program

1192

00:52:59,270 --> 00:52:56,000

from dominated by a private contractor

1193

00:53:03,349 --> 00:52:59,280

after he learned about

1194

00:53:08,390 --> 00:53:05,349

by dr stephen greer edgar mitchell and a

1195

00:53:11,109 --> 00:53:08,400

few others who met with him in 97

1196

00:53:13,270 --> 00:53:11,119

wilson went on his two month wild goose

1197

00:53:14,710 --> 00:53:13,280

chase to find the program found four was

1198

00:53:16,630 --> 00:53:14,720

denied access

1199

00:53:18,069 --> 00:53:16,640

and five years later when he retires

1200

00:53:20,549 --> 00:53:18,079

talks to davis

1201

00:53:22,549 --> 00:53:20,559

and davis writes these notes

1202

00:53:24,069 --> 00:53:22,559

those notes

1203

00:53:26,230 --> 00:53:24,079

as i have said many times were shown to

1204

00:53:27,270 --> 00:53:26,240

me in 2006

1205

00:53:29,109 --> 00:53:27,280

and i'm going to talk about that a

1206

00:53:33,270 --> 00:53:29,119

little bit more

1207

00:53:35,109 --> 00:53:33,280

and then leaked out to the world in 2019

1208

00:53:36,549 --> 00:53:35,119

and and people have some people have

1209

00:53:38,630 --> 00:53:36,559

said wow these are amazing other people

1210

00:53:40,390 --> 00:53:38,640

said these are completely bogus

1211

00:53:43,109 --> 00:53:40,400

now they're kind of that's where that

1212

00:53:45,589 --> 00:53:43,119

the core document because there are some

1213

00:53:46,470 --> 00:53:45,599

extra pages and other things to consider

1214

00:53:51,750 --> 00:53:46,480

here

1215

00:53:54,630 --> 00:53:51,760

this package uh we have the

1216

00:53:56,390 --> 00:53:54,640

alien autopsy pages too as well and

1217

00:53:59,030 --> 00:53:56,400

these are all ancillaries

1218

00:54:00,710 --> 00:53:59,040

from the state of dr edgar mitchell

1219

00:54:03,829 --> 00:54:00,720

that is right but the

1220

00:54:08,309 --> 00:54:03,839

the core document i believe is

1221

00:54:10,069 --> 00:54:08,319

14 pages 13 pages 14 13 plus two pages

1222

00:54:13,109 --> 00:54:10,079

of a letter by will miller that's right

1223

00:54:17,750 --> 00:54:13,119

amanda will alpha off and eric davis now

1224

00:54:21,030 --> 00:54:17,760

um uh historically we would call this

1225

00:54:24,150 --> 00:54:21,040

document a leak um it was leaked out it

1226

00:54:26,549 --> 00:54:24,160

did come from the archives of of

1227

00:54:27,349 --> 00:54:26,559

astronaut uh mitchell but

1228

00:54:29,030 --> 00:54:27,359

uh

1229

00:54:32,790 --> 00:54:29,040

the

1230

00:54:36,950 --> 00:54:32,800

uh

1231

00:54:39,430 --> 00:54:36,960

richard was exposed to a couple of pages

1232

00:54:42,789 --> 00:54:39,440

back in the late 2000s 2007 which you

1233

00:54:45,190 --> 00:54:42,799

just mentioned 2006 2006. um we're going

1234

00:54:48,390 --> 00:54:45,200

to talk about that because that's an

1235

00:54:50,309 --> 00:54:48,400

important uh point uh to

1236

00:54:52,470 --> 00:54:50,319

to i can actually prove that by the way

1237

00:54:54,549 --> 00:54:52,480

and i will prove that tonight

1238

00:54:57,190 --> 00:54:54,559

our listeners will

1239

00:55:00,069 --> 00:54:57,200

will find that proof because

1240

00:55:03,990 --> 00:55:00,079

and and and what's what's really uh cool

1241

00:55:06,390 --> 00:55:04,000

for me is a few years ago

1242

00:55:09,109 --> 00:55:06,400

way before the document leak you you

1243

00:55:11,990 --> 00:55:09,119

actually mentioned it on this show

1244

00:55:14,069 --> 00:55:12,000

that's right yeah and uh uh so the

1245

00:55:15,829 --> 00:55:14,079

document actually had leaked by then to

1246

00:55:17,190 --> 00:55:15,839

grant cameron although i did not know

1247

00:55:20,390 --> 00:55:17,200

this fact

1248

00:55:21,910 --> 00:55:20,400

so it was it had gone to grant from

1249

00:55:23,589 --> 00:55:21,920

james rigney

1250

00:55:24,710 --> 00:55:23,599

who was the second in line to get those

1251

00:55:26,470 --> 00:55:24,720

documents

1252

00:55:28,870 --> 00:55:26,480

yes that is correct james gave him the

1253

00:55:30,789 --> 00:55:28,880

grant and uh i think grant was at a

1254

00:55:32,789 --> 00:55:30,799

conference run by paula harris in

1255

00:55:34,549 --> 00:55:32,799

november of 8 2018

1256

00:55:37,190 --> 00:55:34,559

riney was there

1257

00:55:39,270 --> 00:55:37,200

showed grant the documents uh the notes

1258

00:55:41,430 --> 00:55:39,280

which had leaked to him he'd gotten

1259

00:55:43,030 --> 00:55:41,440

they'd been jpeg by then

1260

00:55:44,470 --> 00:55:43,040

so grant had them but when i did the

1261

00:55:46,230 --> 00:55:44,480

interview with you

1262

00:55:47,829 --> 00:55:46,240

that was before that neither of us knew

1263

00:55:50,789 --> 00:55:47,839

any of this so that was in i think

1264

00:55:51,510 --> 00:55:50,799

december of 2018. yes yes it was before

1265

00:55:53,270 --> 00:55:51,520

that

1266

00:55:55,270 --> 00:55:53,280

curveball at me you said have i ever

1267

00:55:57,190 --> 00:55:55,280

seen i was not expecting this question

1268

00:55:59,190 --> 00:55:57,200

you said if i hadn't ever seen or

1269

00:56:01,270 --> 00:55:59,200

experienced anything that i've never

1270

00:56:02,870 --> 00:56:01,280

told anyone about

1271

00:56:04,470 --> 00:56:02,880

and

1272

00:56:06,549 --> 00:56:04,480

the new bit of information that i gave

1273

00:56:08,470 --> 00:56:06,559

you and the world that night was that

1274

00:56:10,069 --> 00:56:08,480

like i had talked about

1275

00:56:11,750 --> 00:56:10,079

what i'd known about the thomas wilson

1276

00:56:13,349 --> 00:56:11,760

affair like i had talked about this and

1277

00:56:15,990 --> 00:56:13,359

i talked that he'd i had mentioned he'd

1278

00:56:18,789 --> 00:56:16,000

been not denied access but i'd never

1279

00:56:20,789 --> 00:56:18,799

mentioned that i had read the notes

1280

00:56:23,510 --> 00:56:20,799

those two or three pages i'd not ever

1281

00:56:26,309 --> 00:56:23,520

said that until your show that night i

1282

00:56:29,270 --> 00:56:26,319

remember how uncomfortable uh you were

1283

00:56:32,309 --> 00:56:29,280

um discussing that okay so

1284

00:56:33,270 --> 00:56:32,319

um so back to the historical timeline

1285

00:56:36,470 --> 00:56:33,280

here

1286

00:56:39,670 --> 00:56:36,480

um after that uh

1287

00:56:42,470 --> 00:56:39,680

uh grant had come up to me at uh the

1288

00:56:44,390 --> 00:56:42,480

conscious life expo with his attorney

1289

00:56:45,430 --> 00:56:44,400

and and said i've got these docs man

1290

00:56:48,150 --> 00:56:45,440

i've got

1291

00:56:50,549 --> 00:56:48,160

and and he was he was like shaking

1292

00:56:52,789 --> 00:56:50,559

and yes yes he was yeah and i was like

1293

00:56:54,789 --> 00:56:52,799

dude you know what's going on well you

1294

00:56:56,309 --> 00:56:54,799

know i just just be patient we're trying

1295

00:56:56,950 --> 00:56:56,319

to figure out how we're going to do this

1296

00:56:58,390 --> 00:56:56,960

and

1297

00:57:01,510 --> 00:56:58,400

i was like well the thing is he knew

1298

00:57:03,030 --> 00:57:01,520

that this was explosive like

1299

00:57:04,630 --> 00:57:03,040

yeah when when i got the documents

1300

00:57:06,150 --> 00:57:04,640

leaked to me a few months later i talked

1301
00:57:07,829 --> 00:57:06,160
to grant and he said well now you're in

1302
00:57:10,069 --> 00:57:07,839
the box simon

1303
00:57:12,390 --> 00:57:10,079
that's exactly what he said and and and

1304
00:57:14,309 --> 00:57:12,400
to be clear here um

1305
00:57:17,589 --> 00:57:14,319
uh when

1306
00:57:20,069 --> 00:57:17,599
uh richard and i uh got these it was

1307
00:57:21,430 --> 00:57:20,079
like proton mail or something

1308
00:57:23,589 --> 00:57:21,440
something comes in

1309
00:57:25,990 --> 00:57:23,599
and i'm looking at i'm like imager you

1310
00:57:27,589 --> 00:57:26,000
know and and i never richard i never

1311
00:57:29,510 --> 00:57:27,599
click on those links i just don't it's

1312
00:57:32,069 --> 00:57:29,520
just like always uh i didn't either but

1313
00:57:34,470 --> 00:57:32,079

tracy did right i would never have seen

1314

00:57:36,630 --> 00:57:34,480

them right right tracy is checking out

1315

00:57:37,589 --> 00:57:36,640

my email says oh what's this i did the

1316

00:57:39,829 --> 00:57:37,599

same thing

1317

00:57:41,190 --> 00:57:39,839

i would never have seen them until they

1318

00:57:41,910 --> 00:57:41,200

would have leaked two months later i

1319

00:57:43,349 --> 00:57:41,920

know

1320

00:57:45,510 --> 00:57:43,359

i would i would have completely been

1321

00:57:46,470 --> 00:57:45,520

oblivious so i call richard and i go

1322

00:57:49,190 --> 00:57:46,480

dude

1323

00:57:52,710 --> 00:57:49,200

have you seen these i have

1324

00:57:55,589 --> 00:57:52,720

what is going on and that was uh that

1325

00:57:57,910 --> 00:57:55,599

was a pretty pivotal day

1326
00:58:00,069 --> 00:57:57,920
and and pretty pivotal week because the

1327
00:58:02,150 --> 00:58:00,079
next day um

1328
00:58:03,910 --> 00:58:02,160
i called uh stephen greer

1329
00:58:05,750 --> 00:58:03,920
and told them about the documents i did

1330
00:58:07,030 --> 00:58:05,760
send them to steve and i said your name

1331
00:58:10,470 --> 00:58:07,040
is in here

1332
00:58:13,030 --> 00:58:10,480
and then i think it was that friday uh i

1333
00:58:14,470 --> 00:58:13,040
brought greer on to

1334
00:58:17,670 --> 00:58:14,480
coast to coast

1335
00:58:20,950 --> 00:58:17,680
maybe we did that both

1336
00:58:24,150 --> 00:58:20,960
in the same week but the point being

1337
00:58:25,829 --> 00:58:24,160
that these documents were

1338
00:58:27,510 --> 00:58:25,839

were hot

1339

00:58:30,069 --> 00:58:27,520

um i mean you know like too hot to

1340

00:58:33,430 --> 00:58:30,079

handle burn after reading kind of thing

1341

00:58:36,150 --> 00:58:33,440

we were all reading them uh line for

1342

00:58:37,430 --> 00:58:36,160

line page for page trying to absorb what

1343

00:58:39,510 --> 00:58:37,440

is going on

1344

00:58:41,349 --> 00:58:39,520

some of this stuff including like the

1345

00:58:43,349 --> 00:58:41,359

alien autopsy

1346

00:58:45,030 --> 00:58:43,359

uh richard and i had talked you know the

1347

00:58:47,109 --> 00:58:45,040

stuff about kate green we have talked

1348

00:58:50,390 --> 00:58:47,119

about that before

1349

00:58:52,309 --> 00:58:50,400

but all of this suddenly is is crashing

1350

00:58:54,549 --> 00:58:52,319

down on us at the same time and we had

1351

00:58:56,789 --> 00:58:54,559

to absorb it and understand the

1352

00:58:58,870 --> 00:58:56,799

significance of it and i want to tell

1353

00:59:01,510 --> 00:58:58,880

you why i hesitated to release them

1354

00:59:04,710 --> 00:59:01,520

myself there's only one reason

1355

00:59:07,270 --> 00:59:04,720

the only reason is that because

1356

00:59:09,990 --> 00:59:07,280

you know i had been shown that document

1357

00:59:11,430 --> 00:59:10,000

those notes in 06

1358

00:59:14,870 --> 00:59:11,440

and

1359

00:59:18,390 --> 00:59:14,880

i have said this many many times is

1360

00:59:20,069 --> 00:59:18,400

extremely ultra super duper close to all

1361

00:59:20,950 --> 00:59:20,079

of this

1362

00:59:22,950 --> 00:59:20,960

all right

1363

00:59:26,390 --> 00:59:22,960

i've never given up his name

1364

00:59:28,710 --> 00:59:26,400

smart people have figured this out

1365

00:59:30,630 --> 00:59:28,720

it's not that difficult frankly

1366

00:59:32,390 --> 00:59:30,640

but i i promised i'm not going to give

1367

00:59:33,910 --> 00:59:32,400

this guy up so

1368

00:59:36,069 --> 00:59:33,920

and

1369

00:59:38,470 --> 00:59:36,079

that is the only reason i hesitated at

1370

00:59:40,549 --> 00:59:38,480

all like if i had no part of that at

1371

00:59:42,470 --> 00:59:40,559

all if i had never seen these before i

1372

00:59:44,549 --> 00:59:42,480

can tell you right now

1373

00:59:46,630 --> 00:59:44,559

i would i would have put those out in

1374

00:59:48,950 --> 00:59:46,640

april when i got them without a

1375

00:59:49,910 --> 00:59:48,960

hesitation

1376

00:59:51,349 --> 00:59:49,920

um

1377

00:59:52,390 --> 00:59:51,359

just because and i would i would have

1378

00:59:53,750 --> 00:59:52,400

said i don't know if these are real or

1379

00:59:55,670 --> 00:59:53,760

not but let's just take a look at this

1380

00:59:56,470 --> 00:59:55,680

like i would have done that

1381

00:59:58,549 --> 00:59:56,480

but

1382

01:00:01,990 --> 00:59:58,559

out of respect for the individual who

1383

01:00:03,349 --> 01:00:02,000

showed me those documents 13 years prior

1384

01:00:10,150 --> 01:00:03,359

i

1385

01:00:11,430 --> 01:00:10,160

and so um

1386

01:00:12,710 --> 01:00:11,440

and then someone i don't even know the

1387

01:00:14,069 --> 01:00:12,720

person who leaked them ultimately

1388

01:00:15,030 --> 01:00:14,079

someone put them i think on a reddit

1389

01:00:16,069 --> 01:00:15,040

feed and

1390

01:00:17,510 --> 01:00:16,079

the next thing i know they're just

1391

01:00:19,190 --> 01:00:17,520

starting to circulate quietly and at

1392

01:00:20,390 --> 01:00:19,200

that moment i just i made my youtube

1393

01:00:21,430 --> 01:00:20,400

video and i think that's what kind of

1394

01:00:24,309 --> 01:00:21,440

blew it up

1395

01:00:27,190 --> 01:00:24,319

in june of 2019.

1396

01:00:28,549 --> 01:00:27,200

well let's take our break right here uh

1397

01:00:30,150 --> 01:00:28,559

let's we have to talk about john

1398

01:00:31,589 --> 01:00:30,160

greenwald's critique of this right yeah

1399

01:00:35,030 --> 01:00:31,599

yeah we're going to do that i just want

1400

01:00:36,870 --> 01:00:35,040

to say this look i i'm not ducking john

1401

01:00:38,549 --> 01:00:36,880

but i did not want to go on i had my

1402

01:00:40,230 --> 01:00:38,559

reasons and i can go into that maybe

1403

01:00:43,349 --> 01:00:40,240

after the break yep yep yeah but we'll

1404

01:00:45,910 --> 01:00:43,359

talk about that uh uh all of that next

1405

01:00:47,670 --> 01:00:45,920

this is fate to black our guest tonight

1406

01:00:51,990 --> 01:00:47,680

richard dolan tonight

1407

01:00:54,549 --> 01:00:52,000

the wilson dock the final cut

1408

01:00:57,589 --> 01:00:54,559

lots to discuss tonight yeah when we

1409

01:01:00,069 --> 01:00:57,599

circle back john greenwald

1410

01:01:02,789 --> 01:01:00,079

and his points that he has brought up i

1411

01:01:05,030 --> 01:01:02,799

have uh reviewed all of that

1412

01:01:06,630 --> 01:01:05,040

we will get to it after this short break

1413

01:01:12,040 --> 01:01:06,640

this is fade to black i'm yours jimmy

1414

01:01:25,349 --> 01:01:23,109

[Music]

1415

01:01:27,910 --> 01:01:25,359

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1416

01:01:32,630 --> 01:01:27,920

on the game changer radio network and

1417

01:01:35,190 --> 01:01:32,640

kgra the global radio alliance

1418

01:01:36,230 --> 01:01:35,200

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1419

01:01:39,770 --> 01:01:36,240

station

1420

01:01:41,589 --> 01:01:39,780

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1421

01:01:43,510 --> 01:01:41,599

[Music]

1422

01:01:46,789 --> 01:01:43,520

this is billy carson with forbidden

1423

01:01:48,789 --> 01:01:46,799

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1424

01:01:51,910 --> 01:01:48,799

has just reached its one year

1425

01:01:54,230 --> 01:01:51,920

anniversary that's right one year and as

1426

01:01:57,029 --> 01:01:54,240

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1427

01:02:00,069 --> 01:01:57,039

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1428

01:02:03,190 --> 01:02:00,079

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1429

01:02:05,750 --> 01:02:03,200

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1430

01:02:08,789 --> 01:02:05,760

documentaries conferences workshops

1431

01:02:11,430 --> 01:02:08,799

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1432

01:02:13,750 --> 01:02:11,440

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1433

01:02:15,910 --> 01:02:13,760

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1434

01:02:20,470 --> 01:02:15,920

mobile device or get the forbidden

1435

01:02:23,589 --> 01:02:20,480

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1436

01:02:27,190 --> 01:02:23,599

itunes or google play today and use

1437

01:02:29,670 --> 01:02:27,200

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1438

01:02:34,549 --> 01:02:29,680

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1439

01:02:38,710 --> 01:02:36,630

because you never got that pony you

1440

01:02:40,390 --> 01:02:38,720

always wanted

1441

01:02:42,789 --> 01:02:40,400

damn it

1442

01:02:49,990 --> 01:02:42,799

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1443

01:02:55,510 --> 01:02:53,190

listen i know and you know that you've

1444

01:02:57,750 --> 01:02:55,520

always wanted your first crystal skull

1445

01:02:59,910 --> 01:02:57,760

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1446

01:03:01,670 --> 01:02:59,920

but you just don't know where to go to

1447

01:03:04,390 --> 01:03:01,680

find the real thing

1448

01:03:06,390 --> 01:03:04,400

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1449

01:03:08,870 --> 01:03:06,400

the crystalskull.com

1450

01:03:10,789 --> 01:03:08,880

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1451
01:03:13,270 --> 01:03:10,799
of the most respected ancient crystal

1452
01:03:15,109 --> 01:03:13,280
skulls in the world all of her unique

1453
01:03:17,510 --> 01:03:15,119
skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1454
01:03:19,510 --> 01:03:17,520
einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1455
01:03:22,150 --> 01:03:19,520
carved from the finest gemstone and

1456
01:03:24,230 --> 01:03:22,160
materials imprinting is the process of

1457
01:03:27,750 --> 01:03:24,240
receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1458
01:03:30,230 --> 01:03:27,760
master skull or master computer einstein

1459
01:03:31,990 --> 01:03:30,240
the ancient crystal skull to see

1460
01:03:34,710 --> 01:03:32,000
carolyn's current collection of crystal

1461
01:03:36,950 --> 01:03:34,720
skulls just visit her store at einstein

1462
01:03:39,430 --> 01:03:36,960
the crystal skull dot com or click on

1463
01:03:42,069 --> 01:03:39,440

the banner over on our site don't forget

1464

01:03:44,950 --> 01:03:42,079

to use the promo code jimmy at checkout

1465

01:03:47,910 --> 01:03:44,960

to receive 10 off of your order today

1466

01:03:50,789 --> 01:03:47,920

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1467

01:03:55,910 --> 01:03:50,799

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1468

01:04:00,710 --> 01:03:58,069

when you take the beans from central

1469

01:04:03,109 --> 01:04:00,720

america with dashes of indonesian and

1470

01:04:06,309 --> 01:04:03,119

african mixed in and then roasted to the

1471

01:04:09,670 --> 01:04:06,319

dark side of fade to black you create

1472

01:04:12,470 --> 01:04:09,680

the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

1473

01:04:15,589 --> 01:04:12,480

the fade to black blend from river moon

1474

01:04:18,069 --> 01:04:15,599

coffee yes river moon's darkest

1475

01:04:20,630 --> 01:04:18,079

customized roast was created for the

1476

01:04:23,270 --> 01:04:20,640

love of fade to black

1477

01:04:25,829 --> 01:04:23,280

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1478

01:04:29,430 --> 01:04:25,839

smoking the beans is in every sip of

1479

01:04:32,390 --> 01:04:29,440

this full-bodied dark java i need my

1480

01:04:34,630 --> 01:04:32,400

coffee doc deep with distinct

1481

01:04:37,430 --> 01:04:34,640

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

1482

01:04:39,990 --> 01:04:37,440

like the bunker leaning further into the

1483

01:04:43,109 --> 01:04:40,000

darkness of the roast is fade to black

1484

01:04:45,270 --> 01:04:43,119

blend from river moon coffee just click

1485

01:04:48,950 --> 01:04:45,280

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

1486

01:04:50,690 --> 01:04:48,960

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

1487

01:04:53,029 --> 01:04:50,700

off of your order

1488

01:04:55,029 --> 01:04:53,039

[Music]

1489

01:04:58,549 --> 01:04:55,039

listening to my main today jimmy church

1490

01:05:02,309 --> 01:05:00,470

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1491

01:05:05,510 --> 01:05:02,319

planet and you're listening to my good

1492

01:05:08,069 --> 01:05:05,520

friend jimmy church fade to black on the

1493

01:05:11,589 --> 01:05:08,079

game changer network and the kgra

1494

01:05:13,829 --> 01:05:11,599

digital broadcast station

1495

01:05:15,910 --> 01:05:13,839

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1496

01:05:18,870 --> 01:05:15,920

jimmychurchradio.com

1497

01:05:21,190 --> 01:05:18,880

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1498

01:05:26,390 --> 01:05:21,200

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1499

01:05:30,390 --> 01:05:28,789

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1500

01:05:32,630 --> 01:05:30,400

we're the honey brothers

1501
01:05:34,230 --> 01:05:32,640
and you're listening to jimmy church a

1502
01:05:36,230 --> 01:05:34,240
revolution

1503
01:05:38,390 --> 01:05:36,240
this is jimmy of fade to black and you

1504
01:05:41,109 --> 01:05:38,400
can become an official fate or not by

1505
01:05:44,470 --> 01:05:41,119
just going to our membership section

1506
01:05:48,789 --> 01:05:46,470
hello this is serena wright taylor from

1507
01:05:51,190 --> 01:05:48,799
conscious life expo and you're listening

1508
01:05:53,510 --> 01:05:51,200
to fade to black with jimmy church who

1509
01:05:57,109 --> 01:05:53,520
holds the lucky pony record for the best

1510
01:05:59,029 --> 01:05:57,119
astrological chart since 1963. true

1511
01:06:00,710 --> 01:05:59,039
story

1512
01:06:02,309 --> 01:06:00,720
this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1513
01:06:04,710 --> 01:06:02,319

report and you're listening to jimmy

1514

01:06:06,549 --> 01:06:04,720

church on fade to black across the globe

1515

01:06:09,950 --> 01:06:06,559

on the game changer radio network and

1516

01:06:16,580 --> 01:06:09,960

the one and only kgra radio the planet

1517

01:06:16,590 --> 01:06:31,270

[Music]

1518

01:06:36,950 --> 01:06:32,870

welcome back fade to black i am your

1519

01:06:44,930 --> 01:06:39,029

the wilson dock

1520

01:06:49,190 --> 01:06:47,829

[Laughter]

1521

01:06:51,270 --> 01:06:49,200

uh

1522

01:06:54,549 --> 01:06:51,280

richard did i just get the eye roll from

1523

01:06:58,950 --> 01:06:54,559

you yeah i did i i just got the eye roll

1524

01:07:01,190 --> 01:06:58,960

the the the the massive sarcasm

1525

01:07:03,990 --> 01:07:01,200

check this out uh

1526

01:07:06,390 --> 01:07:04,000

but uh but yeah um

1527

01:07:07,990 --> 01:07:06,400

uh the wilson dock is a big deal i'm

1528

01:07:09,990 --> 01:07:08,000

gonna tell you right now like you i can

1529

01:07:11,750 --> 01:07:10,000

tell where you're going with this i am

1530

01:07:13,990 --> 01:07:11,760

yeah you're on john's side here and

1531

01:07:16,630 --> 01:07:14,000

you're both completely wrong

1532

01:07:18,390 --> 01:07:16,640

i'm on john's size 100

1533

01:07:19,349 --> 01:07:18,400

i'm on the side of this i'm saying this

1534

01:07:21,270 --> 01:07:19,359

here

1535

01:07:24,950 --> 01:07:21,280

and i'm going to tell you why

1536

01:07:28,710 --> 01:07:24,960

you go you start okay um

1537

01:07:32,069 --> 01:07:28,720

this is i mean john's point look and and

1538

01:07:35,029 --> 01:07:32,079

uh it's irrelevant to be to be very

1539

01:07:35,990 --> 01:07:35,039

documented to be very clear here all i

1540

01:07:37,109 --> 01:07:36,000

do

1541

01:07:38,630 --> 01:07:37,119

is

1542

01:07:41,990 --> 01:07:38,640

read everything

1543

01:07:44,069 --> 01:07:42,000

and and and absorb everything and then

1544

01:07:47,349 --> 01:07:44,079

just try to

1545

01:07:48,309 --> 01:07:47,359

understand what is going on and so to

1546

01:07:51,990 --> 01:07:48,319

john

1547

01:07:53,750 --> 01:07:52,000

um okay so but let me let's speaking of

1548

01:07:55,270 --> 01:07:53,760

greenwall directly

1549

01:07:59,029 --> 01:07:55,280

um

1550

01:08:00,630 --> 01:07:59,039

the the nro doc that he did the pre

1551

01:08:02,710 --> 01:08:00,640

presentation on

1552

01:08:06,069 --> 01:08:02,720

uh you should explain this yeah well

1553

01:08:07,510 --> 01:08:06,079

well uh yeah let me um there there's a

1554

01:08:11,910 --> 01:08:07,520

document that

1555

01:08:14,069 --> 01:08:11,920

stephen greer um uh revealed uh

1556

01:08:15,910 --> 01:08:14,079

did not it wasn't in the far distant

1557

01:08:17,590 --> 01:08:15,920

past it was uh

1558

01:08:21,030 --> 01:08:17,600

in the mid 2000 uh

1559

01:08:23,749 --> 01:08:21,040

2000's done in 1991 and our document

1560

01:08:26,390 --> 01:08:23,759

reporting be nro and i

1561

01:08:28,789 --> 01:08:26,400

showed this to wilson and that was the

1562

01:08:30,709 --> 01:08:28,799

initial document according to greer that

1563

01:08:33,349 --> 01:08:30,719

prompted wilson to go on his hunt for

1564

01:08:35,110 --> 01:08:33,359

the black budget programs and john in

1565

01:08:36,709 --> 01:08:35,120

his recent analysis

1566

01:08:37,749 --> 01:08:36,719

says that he proved that the document is

1567

01:08:39,430 --> 01:08:37,759

a hoax

1568

01:08:41,430 --> 01:08:39,440

therefore

1569

01:08:42,950 --> 01:08:41,440

he calls it foundational

1570

01:08:44,550 --> 01:08:42,960

and that therefore

1571

01:08:46,709 --> 01:08:44,560

if that document is a hoax and

1572

01:08:50,550 --> 01:08:46,719

everything else is going to be a hoax

1573

01:08:53,110 --> 01:08:50,560

and i don't understand uh uh

1574

01:08:54,870 --> 01:08:53,120

greenwald's definitive line in the sand

1575

01:08:56,550 --> 01:08:54,880

there but we'll come back it's a huge

1576

01:08:58,149 --> 01:08:56,560

mistake yeah we'll we'll come back to

1577

01:09:00,070 --> 01:08:58,159

that part but

1578

01:09:03,189 --> 01:09:00,080

the document

1579

01:09:05,110 --> 01:09:03,199

is purported to be from 1991

1580

01:09:06,789 --> 01:09:05,120

um i believe i could have the dates

1581

01:09:08,390 --> 01:09:06,799

wrong i don't have a bunch of complete

1582

01:09:09,990 --> 01:09:08,400

notes in front of me but i think that

1583

01:09:14,789 --> 01:09:10,000

greer

1584

01:09:16,510 --> 01:09:14,799

first published this document in 2014

1585

01:09:19,030 --> 01:09:16,520

and uh

1586

01:09:20,950 --> 01:09:19,040

2013-2015 it doesn't matter he didn't

1587

01:09:23,669 --> 01:09:20,960

the document wasn't revealed to the

1588

01:09:27,269 --> 01:09:23,679

public in 1991 or anything like that

1589

01:09:31,510 --> 01:09:27,279

it's recently been revealed now the

1590

01:09:35,590 --> 01:09:31,520

problems with the document that uh

1591

01:09:37,749 --> 01:09:35,600

john has presented um i've i

1592

01:09:39,749 --> 01:09:37,759

i have reached the the conclusion that

1593

01:09:40,550 --> 01:09:39,759

the document is bogus

1594

01:09:42,550 --> 01:09:40,560

so

1595

01:09:44,390 --> 01:09:42,560

but i don't know you should be careful

1596

01:09:46,630 --> 01:09:44,400

about that conclusion well

1597

01:09:48,550 --> 01:09:46,640

but let me give the reasons why

1598

01:09:52,470 --> 01:09:48,560

okay um

1599

01:09:54,310 --> 01:09:52,480

first off uh the the most important

1600

01:09:55,990 --> 01:09:54,320

there's a long list of stuff that john

1601
01:09:59,590 --> 01:09:56,000
has presented here

1602
01:10:00,470 --> 01:09:59,600
any one of them throws things off kilter

1603
01:10:03,430 --> 01:10:00,480
but

1604
01:10:08,630 --> 01:10:05,669
internal security act

1605
01:10:10,310 --> 01:10:08,640
um that is listed there

1606
01:10:12,950 --> 01:10:10,320
you know if you are in violation of this

1607
01:10:14,070 --> 01:10:12,960
you know use of deadly force whatever

1608
01:10:15,110 --> 01:10:14,080
um

1609
01:10:19,030 --> 01:10:15,120
the

1610
01:10:21,590 --> 01:10:19,040
that is listed in this document

1611
01:10:24,550 --> 01:10:21,600
is has nothing to do with the the

1612
01:10:26,709 --> 01:10:24,560
national internal security act and and

1613
01:10:28,550 --> 01:10:26,719

stuff it has

1614

01:10:30,950 --> 01:10:28,560

the code numbers don't match

1615

01:10:32,790 --> 01:10:30,960

the code which is i'm looking at uh the

1616

01:10:35,750 --> 01:10:32,800

restricted sign that is hanging on my

1617

01:10:37,430 --> 01:10:35,760

wall security 21 internal security act

1618

01:10:38,709 --> 01:10:37,440

of 1950

1619

01:10:41,910 --> 01:10:38,719

uh

1620

01:10:44,149 --> 01:10:41,920

50 usc 797. you know that's what's on

1621

01:10:46,709 --> 01:10:44,159

the official sign that is hanging on my

1622

01:10:49,350 --> 01:10:46,719

wall what the numbers that are listed in

1623

01:10:51,830 --> 01:10:49,360

there are something for the marine corps

1624

01:10:55,030 --> 01:10:51,840

and and chocolate pudding not to be used

1625

01:10:57,350 --> 01:10:55,040

in the cafeteria has nothing to do

1626
01:10:59,830 --> 01:10:57,360
with with any kind of security breaches

1627
01:11:00,870 --> 01:10:59,840
so that right there

1628
01:11:01,590 --> 01:11:00,880
couldn't

1629
01:11:05,030 --> 01:11:01,600
be

1630
01:11:08,390 --> 01:11:05,040
used in this document that is a mistake

1631
01:11:09,669 --> 01:11:08,400
and and whoever created the document

1632
01:11:11,430 --> 01:11:09,679
obviously didn't know what they were

1633
01:11:13,510 --> 01:11:11,440
doing there's that

1634
01:11:16,470 --> 01:11:13,520
the second point

1635
01:11:17,350 --> 01:11:16,480
forget about the richard the

1636
01:11:22,070 --> 01:11:17,360
uh

1637
01:11:25,750 --> 01:11:22,080
logo the air force logo it's not an nro

1638
01:11:27,430 --> 01:11:25,760

logo nro wasn't revealed until uh

1639

01:11:30,149 --> 01:11:27,440

this is painful for me to hear this

1640

01:11:32,470 --> 01:11:30,159

right right but put that to the side

1641

01:11:36,470 --> 01:11:32,480

the list though

1642

01:11:38,390 --> 01:11:36,480

of the organizations that are included

1643

01:11:39,750 --> 01:11:38,400

in this distribution

1644

01:11:41,830 --> 01:11:39,760

half of them

1645

01:11:44,229 --> 01:11:41,840

are bogus to me

1646

01:11:47,430 --> 01:11:44,239

and so if you're going to go down and

1647

01:11:48,790 --> 01:11:47,440

list what do you mean to you

1648

01:11:51,990 --> 01:11:48,800

cosmic

1649

01:11:54,709 --> 01:11:52,000

mj12 magic you know all of these

1650

01:11:56,550 --> 01:11:54,719

triggers possibly exist trigger word

1651

01:11:58,870 --> 01:11:56,560

they don't

1652

01:12:00,790 --> 01:11:58,880

not under those names and you wouldn't

1653

01:12:03,270 --> 01:12:00,800

have them on a list like this if these

1654

01:12:06,070 --> 01:12:03,280

are the most top secret groups in the

1655

01:12:09,030 --> 01:12:06,080

world you are going to put them all in a

1656

01:12:11,830 --> 01:12:09,040

distribution list no no it just wouldn't

1657

01:12:13,590 --> 01:12:11,840

happen that way and it's all the trigger

1658

01:12:15,189 --> 01:12:13,600

magic words

1659

01:12:16,470 --> 01:12:15,199

that uh

1660

01:12:17,350 --> 01:12:16,480

you know uh

1661

01:12:19,430 --> 01:12:17,360

uh

1662

01:12:21,110 --> 01:12:19,440

william moore used you know this is like

1663

01:12:24,790 --> 01:12:21,120

the dodie list

1664

01:12:27,910 --> 01:12:24,800

and it just it smells funky to me it's

1665

01:12:32,950 --> 01:12:27,920

just so let's just i'm going to stop you

1666

01:12:37,030 --> 01:12:35,510

let's say the document is a hoax

1667

01:12:41,430 --> 01:12:37,040

maybe it is

1668

01:12:43,990 --> 01:12:41,440

a counter argument

1669

01:12:46,229 --> 01:12:44,000

later why it may not be

1670

01:12:47,030 --> 01:12:46,239

but it may be maybe john is correct here

1671

01:12:48,870 --> 01:12:47,040

and

1672

01:12:51,270 --> 01:12:48,880

you know it's hard for me to get into

1673

01:12:53,590 --> 01:12:51,280

all the weeds of document analysis it's

1674

01:12:55,990 --> 01:12:53,600

not my top expertise and i'm not going

1675

01:12:58,149 --> 01:12:56,000

to pretend

1676

01:13:00,149 --> 01:12:58,159

but john is making a false argument here

1677

01:13:01,990 --> 01:13:00,159

to begin with he's making a fruit from

1678

01:13:04,470 --> 01:13:02,000

the poisoned tree argument and it's a

1679

01:13:06,229 --> 01:13:04,480

huge mistake right

1680

01:13:08,470 --> 01:13:06,239

this is an important legal argument and

1681

01:13:09,830 --> 01:13:08,480

we want to have this this thing legally

1682

01:13:11,270 --> 01:13:09,840

so in other words

1683

01:13:13,750 --> 01:13:11,280

if you know if

1684

01:13:16,310 --> 01:13:13,760

law enforcement uh

1685

01:13:18,149 --> 01:13:16,320

obtains evidence against you and it's

1686

01:13:19,830 --> 01:13:18,159

not obtained legally there's not proper

1687

01:13:21,510 --> 01:13:19,840

warrants and so forth

1688

01:13:23,350 --> 01:13:21,520

any evidence that they

1689

01:13:24,950 --> 01:13:23,360

that they get against you is not

1690

01:13:26,310 --> 01:13:24,960

admissible in a court of law because

1691

01:13:29,030 --> 01:13:26,320

that is fruit from the poison tree

1692

01:13:31,350 --> 01:13:29,040

that's an important legal protection

1693

01:13:33,189 --> 01:13:31,360

that citizens require that prevents

1694

01:13:34,709 --> 01:13:33,199

state overreach and we want that and we

1695

01:13:36,070 --> 01:13:34,719

need that and that's good even if that

1696

01:13:37,590 --> 01:13:36,080

evidence is true

1697

01:13:39,110 --> 01:13:37,600

all right it's not admissible anyone

1698

01:13:40,790 --> 01:13:39,120

who's watched enough episodes of law and

1699

01:13:43,110 --> 01:13:40,800

order has seen that a million times

1700

01:13:45,750 --> 01:13:43,120

can't use that jack fine that's fruit

1701

01:13:47,830 --> 01:13:45,760

from a poison tree this is absolutely

1702

01:13:50,310 --> 01:13:47,840

irrelevant when we're talking about

1703

01:13:52,390 --> 01:13:50,320

historical analysis for several reasons

1704

01:13:54,790 --> 01:13:52,400

first of all

1705

01:13:56,709 --> 01:13:54,800

it is john who's making this argument

1706

01:13:58,550 --> 01:13:56,719

that the nro document is foundational to

1707

01:14:00,070 --> 01:13:58,560

everyone no maybe greer's making the

1708

01:14:00,709 --> 01:14:00,080

argument because it's ingrained interest

1709

01:14:02,950 --> 01:14:00,719

to

1710

01:14:05,750 --> 01:14:02,960

pump up the importance of this document

1711

01:14:08,229 --> 01:14:05,760

but it's absolutely not true to say that

1712

01:14:09,350 --> 01:14:08,239

the nro document is why thomas wilson

1713

01:14:11,270 --> 01:14:09,360

went on his

1714

01:14:13,510 --> 01:14:11,280

two-month hunt

1715

01:14:15,350 --> 01:14:13,520

when you read the davis notes the nro

1716

01:14:17,189 --> 01:14:15,360

document's not mentioned at all no one

1717

01:14:19,030 --> 01:14:17,199

talks about it wilson doesn't talk about

1718

01:14:20,630 --> 01:14:19,040

it to davis davis doesn't bring it up no

1719

01:14:22,310 --> 01:14:20,640

one talks about it

1720

01:14:24,149 --> 01:14:22,320

edgar mitchell in his interviews never

1721

01:14:25,669 --> 01:14:24,159

brought it up either and by the way

1722

01:14:27,669 --> 01:14:25,679

mitchell's testimony is vastly more

1723

01:14:29,669 --> 01:14:27,679

important than anything that you know

1724

01:14:31,990 --> 01:14:29,679

this nro document represents you've got

1725

01:14:33,830 --> 01:14:32,000

mitchell multiple times

1726

01:14:35,110 --> 01:14:33,840

in the first decade of this century

1727

01:14:35,910 --> 01:14:35,120

stating

1728

01:14:37,110 --> 01:14:35,920

that

1729

01:14:39,189 --> 01:14:37,120

wilson

1730

01:14:40,310 --> 01:14:39,199

went looking for these programs he

1731

01:14:41,590 --> 01:14:40,320

actually talked about he didn't use

1732

01:14:43,189 --> 01:14:41,600

wilson's name but he talked about the

1733

01:14:44,790 --> 01:14:43,199

admiral it was obvious what he's talking

1734

01:14:46,550 --> 01:14:44,800

about

1735

01:14:48,149 --> 01:14:46,560

but the fact is

1736

01:14:49,430 --> 01:14:48,159

you know john's saying wilson would

1737

01:14:51,590 --> 01:14:49,440

never have

1738

01:14:53,189 --> 01:14:51,600

uh accepted this you know he would have

1739

01:14:54,630 --> 01:14:53,199

known this as fake

1740

01:14:55,669 --> 01:14:54,640

how was he to say that wilson would have

1741

01:14:57,430 --> 01:14:55,679

known this

1742

01:14:59,110 --> 01:14:57,440

you don't know that wilson wasn't a

1743

01:15:01,030 --> 01:14:59,120

professional bureaucrat

1744

01:15:02,149 --> 01:15:01,040

wilson was a navy man he's put into the

1745

01:15:04,070 --> 01:15:02,159

position as

1746

01:15:05,590 --> 01:15:04,080

deputy head of uh intelligence for the

1747

01:15:08,790 --> 01:15:05,600

joint chiefs

1748

01:15:11,189 --> 01:15:08,800

and he gets this statement from greer

1749

01:15:12,870 --> 01:15:11,199

he was clearly interested in the ufo

1750

01:15:14,070 --> 01:15:12,880

subject we have this as a statement from

1751

01:15:15,830 --> 01:15:14,080

will miller we have a statement from

1752

01:15:18,070 --> 01:15:15,840

where we have statement from mitchell

1753

01:15:19,510 --> 01:15:18,080

that wilson was into this

1754

01:15:21,510 --> 01:15:19,520

all right

1755

01:15:22,709 --> 01:15:21,520

and by the way well i only get ahead of

1756

01:15:23,669 --> 01:15:22,719

myself

1757

01:15:29,910 --> 01:15:23,679

so

1758

01:15:31,990 --> 01:15:29,920

i don't understand why why people are

1759

01:15:33,910 --> 01:15:32,000

accepting this argument that this is

1760

01:15:35,830 --> 01:15:33,920

foundational to everything else no i

1761

01:15:38,630 --> 01:15:35,840

don't think it's foundation absolutely

1762

01:15:42,870 --> 01:15:38,640

irrelevant there's nothing it has no

1763

01:15:44,550 --> 01:15:42,880

relevancy toward wilson's search

1764

01:15:46,550 --> 01:15:44,560

you know and when he's talking to davis

1765

01:15:47,830 --> 01:15:46,560

in the notes

1766

01:15:49,830 --> 01:15:47,840

how does he get his information he's

1767

01:15:51,270 --> 01:15:49,840

talking to retired secretary of defense

1768

01:15:53,590 --> 01:15:51,280

william perry

1769

01:15:55,350 --> 01:15:53,600

and he's talking to other uh former

1770

01:15:57,270 --> 01:15:55,360

members of the senior review review

1771

01:15:59,510 --> 01:15:57,280

group in the pentagon who have knowledge

1772

01:16:01,750 --> 01:15:59,520

of this that's what he's telling davis

1773

01:16:05,030 --> 01:16:01,760

well there's no mention of the nro

1774

01:16:06,550 --> 01:16:05,040

document anywhere so it's clearly not

1775

01:16:09,350 --> 01:16:06,560

that important

1776

01:16:13,110 --> 01:16:09,360

well it's i i i i

1777

01:16:19,750 --> 01:16:17,590

the wilson davis dock is dated uh 1016

1778

01:16:22,070 --> 01:16:19,760

2002 correct

1779

01:16:24,550 --> 01:16:22,080

that's right okay

1780

01:16:27,110 --> 01:16:24,560

greer didn't produce this document until

1781

01:16:28,070 --> 01:16:27,120

2014.

1782

01:16:37,990 --> 01:16:28,080

the

1783

01:16:40,149 --> 01:16:38,000

it would have been produced by greer

1784

01:16:41,590 --> 01:16:40,159

a long time ago who are you to talk for

1785

01:16:42,390 --> 01:16:41,600

stephen greer why don't you ask him

1786

01:16:46,310 --> 01:16:42,400

yourself

1787

01:16:49,830 --> 01:16:46,320

but my point is i think the nro document

1788

01:16:51,830 --> 01:16:49,840

is is is fake and is is not a real

1789

01:16:53,669 --> 01:16:51,840

document it's not an authentic document

1790

01:16:55,590 --> 01:16:53,679

therefore i'm going to i'm going to jump

1791

01:16:57,110 --> 01:16:55,600

in here but but no let me finish let me

1792

01:16:59,830 --> 01:16:57,120

finish because what you're saying may

1793

01:17:01,270 --> 01:16:59,840

not be true okay it actually may not be

1794

01:17:03,350 --> 01:17:01,280

true okay

1795

01:17:04,390 --> 01:17:03,360

but let's say let's just let me get my

1796

01:17:07,669 --> 01:17:04,400

thought out

1797

01:17:12,790 --> 01:17:07,679

right the document didn't exist

1798

01:17:14,550 --> 01:17:12,800

for stephen greer to show wilson in 1997

1799

01:17:17,990 --> 01:17:14,560

it didn't exist

1800

01:17:20,870 --> 01:17:18,000

it didn't therefore it didn't cause

1801
01:17:22,070 --> 01:17:20,880
wilson to go on his goose chase wait

1802
01:17:24,630 --> 01:17:22,080
wait what do you think the document

1803
01:17:27,750 --> 01:17:24,640
didn't exist in 1997 i i just don't

1804
01:17:30,550 --> 01:17:27,760
think that it did i ever why it's dated

1805
01:17:33,510 --> 01:17:30,560
it's purportedly it's dated july 1991 it

1806
01:17:36,870 --> 01:17:33,520
could say 1963. i don't give a crap it

1807
01:17:40,870 --> 01:17:36,880
did it didn't exist in 1991 it's a fake

1808
01:17:43,189 --> 01:17:40,880
document so it didn't cause wilson to do

1809
01:17:46,550 --> 01:17:43,199
that greer obviously had it in 97 when

1810
01:17:48,310 --> 01:17:46,560
he showed it to wilson no that's who

1811
01:17:50,470 --> 01:17:48,320
i'm saying he didn't

1812
01:17:53,030 --> 01:17:50,480
no maybe he didn't right i'm telling him

1813
01:17:54,790 --> 01:17:53,040

maybe actually he didn't now i mean it's

1814

01:17:58,709 --> 01:17:54,800

only greer who's saying that he showed

1815

01:18:00,310 --> 01:17:58,719

it that is correct yeah so

1816

01:18:02,470 --> 01:18:00,320

so then wilson would have gone on his

1817

01:18:05,110 --> 01:18:02,480

wild goose chase for some other reason

1818

01:18:06,709 --> 01:18:05,120

that had nothing to do with the document

1819

01:18:08,870 --> 01:18:06,719

so why are we even talking about this

1820

01:18:11,030 --> 01:18:08,880

nro document how is it even relevant to

1821

01:18:12,470 --> 01:18:11,040

the conversation i am what i am say

1822

01:18:14,950 --> 01:18:12,480

exactly

1823

01:18:16,550 --> 01:18:14,960

yeah i don't understand the connection

1824

01:18:19,270 --> 01:18:16,560

evidence that the whole thing is a hoax

1825

01:18:21,030 --> 01:18:19,280

okay so let's let's back up

1826

01:18:23,910 --> 01:18:21,040

let me uh

1827

01:18:26,390 --> 01:18:23,920

state my position i believe that uh

1828

01:18:27,669 --> 01:18:26,400

greenwald is absolutely correct and

1829

01:18:30,070 --> 01:18:27,679

effective i don't think anybody

1830

01:18:32,870 --> 01:18:30,080

understands documents more than steve

1831

01:18:35,990 --> 01:18:32,880

than uh john greenwald there may be

1832

01:18:38,709 --> 01:18:36,000

people who do right right but uh i have

1833

01:18:41,030 --> 01:18:38,719

john is john is an expert but no one is

1834

01:18:43,910 --> 01:18:41,040

the final word particularly when you are

1835

01:18:45,510 --> 01:18:43,920

dealing with the labyrinthian

1836

01:18:46,870 --> 01:18:45,520

situation of the united states

1837

01:18:48,630 --> 01:18:46,880

intelligence community in the black

1838

01:18:51,030 --> 01:18:48,640

budget world and wave programs and

1839

01:18:53,510 --> 01:18:51,040

carved out programs all right there's a

1840

01:18:56,470 --> 01:18:53,520

lot that is not known sure

1841

01:18:58,149 --> 01:18:56,480

but uh in support of your position

1842

01:18:59,030 --> 01:18:58,159

that uh

1843

01:19:02,229 --> 01:18:59,040

uh

1844

01:19:04,390 --> 01:19:02,239

this nro document

1845

01:19:06,709 --> 01:19:04,400

shouldn't be tied to or be foundational

1846

01:19:08,870 --> 01:19:06,719

to this i'm taking it a step further

1847

01:19:11,990 --> 01:19:08,880

it's not only not foundational it has

1848

01:19:14,229 --> 01:19:12,000

nothing to do with the wilson davis dock

1849

01:19:17,350 --> 01:19:14,239

wilson never saw the document it didn't

1850

01:19:19,590 --> 01:19:17,360

exist it was only published in 2014 and

1851

01:19:21,350 --> 01:19:19,600

if it was that important and that reel

1852

01:19:24,149 --> 01:19:21,360

and that authentic stephen greer would

1853

01:19:26,790 --> 01:19:24,159

have been waving this around a long time

1854

01:19:27,750 --> 01:19:26,800

ago he maybe you should ask greer i mean

1855

01:19:29,350 --> 01:19:27,760

i don't know if you get a straight

1856

01:19:30,470 --> 01:19:29,360

answer or not but you should i don't i

1857

01:19:32,390 --> 01:19:30,480

don't know if i would make that

1858

01:19:34,709 --> 01:19:32,400

inference that you were making but i do

1859

01:19:36,790 --> 01:19:34,719

agree with you that the nro document is

1860

01:19:39,110 --> 01:19:36,800

completely irrelevant and

1861

01:19:41,189 --> 01:19:39,120

you know i like john thinks i may be mad

1862

01:19:43,189 --> 01:19:41,199

at him i'm not mad at john greenwald

1863

01:19:46,149 --> 01:19:43,199

i've known john for 20 years i've

1864

01:19:48,709 --> 01:19:46,159

respected him i like him

1865

01:19:50,310 --> 01:19:48,719

and i did not want to he said well dolan

1866

01:19:52,630 --> 01:19:50,320

blew me off for my show look i didn't

1867

01:19:53,750 --> 01:19:52,640

want to do it because honestly

1868

01:19:55,510 --> 01:19:53,760

john

1869

01:19:57,830 --> 01:19:55,520

i respect him

1870

01:20:00,870 --> 01:19:57,840

but on this matter

1871

01:20:03,430 --> 01:20:00,880

i feel he is absolutely obstinate to the

1872

01:20:06,390 --> 01:20:03,440

point of like mystification here i don't

1873

01:20:07,990 --> 01:20:06,400

understand it and i've not i don't

1874

01:20:09,430 --> 01:20:08,000

believe that i'm it's going to be

1875

01:20:10,790 --> 01:20:09,440

anything other than a pissing match and

1876

01:20:12,390 --> 01:20:10,800

i'm just not interested in doing that

1877

01:20:13,990 --> 01:20:12,400

with him mm-hmm

1878

01:20:16,229 --> 01:20:14,000

i don't want to do it

1879

01:20:18,070 --> 01:20:16,239

now maybe he can come onto my show maybe

1880

01:20:19,350 --> 01:20:18,080

he can come onto my channel maybe that's

1881

01:20:20,229 --> 01:20:19,360

what we'll do

1882

01:20:22,149 --> 01:20:20,239

um

1883

01:20:24,470 --> 01:20:22,159

i'm not i'm not opposed to talking with

1884

01:20:27,430 --> 01:20:24,480

john but i don't want to make this

1885

01:20:29,510 --> 01:20:27,440

like because i just i don't he says that

1886

01:20:31,030 --> 01:20:29,520

he is open to all options i don't

1887

01:20:32,390 --> 01:20:31,040

believe that that is the case because

1888

01:20:34,470 --> 01:20:32,400

he's never been he's been hostile to

1889

01:20:35,590 --> 01:20:34,480

this from the beginning and i just don't

1890

01:20:37,430 --> 01:20:35,600

think that

1891

01:20:39,270 --> 01:20:37,440

and now he's he's latching on to this

1892

01:20:41,030 --> 01:20:39,280

nro thing as if it's a legitimate

1893

01:20:42,790 --> 01:20:41,040

argument what does that tell you

1894

01:20:44,470 --> 01:20:42,800

it's not a legitimate argument to make

1895

01:20:46,390 --> 01:20:44,480

against the authenticity of these davis

1896

01:20:48,149 --> 01:20:46,400

notes it's irrelevant

1897

01:20:49,990 --> 01:20:48,159

why is he making it a big thing why is

1898

01:20:52,229 --> 01:20:50,000

this some foundational

1899

01:20:54,149 --> 01:20:52,239

thing it's not foundational having said

1900

01:20:56,390 --> 01:20:54,159

that i'm just going to mention this on

1901

01:20:59,189 --> 01:20:56,400

my website richard allen members one

1902

01:21:01,270 --> 01:20:59,199

cool thing that we've got is a forum

1903

01:21:02,470 --> 01:21:01,280

the reason that this is amazing because

1904

01:21:05,350 --> 01:21:02,480

i'll tell you right now the people who

1905

01:21:07,590 --> 01:21:05,360

are members of my site i've got

1906

01:21:08,629 --> 01:21:07,600

way more brain power than i've got

1907

01:21:10,629 --> 01:21:08,639

all right

1908

01:21:12,709 --> 01:21:10,639

i don't know how i got to be so lucky

1909

01:21:15,830 --> 01:21:12,719

i've got brilliant genius level people

1910

01:21:17,270 --> 01:21:15,840

hanging out there and the forum is their

1911

01:21:20,149 --> 01:21:17,280

opportunity

1912

01:21:22,229 --> 01:21:20,159

to dish out their own research to argue

1913

01:21:24,149 --> 01:21:22,239

we've got moderators it's closed it's

1914

01:21:25,350 --> 01:21:24,159

usually polite not always but people do

1915

01:21:27,430 --> 01:21:25,360

their best

1916

01:21:30,070 --> 01:21:27,440

and there's been a whole threat

1917

01:21:31,030 --> 01:21:30,080

on john's analysis here

1918

01:21:33,430 --> 01:21:31,040

all right

1919

01:21:35,750 --> 01:21:33,440

now these people who are commenting

1920

01:21:37,270 --> 01:21:35,760

go go deeper than i would go

1921

01:21:38,790 --> 01:21:37,280

and by the way there's there's at least

1922

01:21:41,350 --> 01:21:38,800

one guy who's defending john on this

1923

01:21:43,030 --> 01:21:41,360

thread on my site but there's very very

1924

01:21:44,149 --> 01:21:43,040

strong critiques as well

1925

01:21:46,149 --> 01:21:44,159

and i don't know if i want to go into

1926

01:21:48,709 --> 01:21:46,159

the whole thing here because there's

1927

01:21:50,709 --> 01:21:48,719

some long ones i'm looking at them but

1928

01:21:51,750 --> 01:21:50,719

suffice to say

1929

01:21:53,830 --> 01:21:51,760

that

1930

01:21:55,669 --> 01:21:53,840

his argument is not necessarily the

1931

01:21:57,030 --> 01:21:55,679

final word and i'm just gonna i could

1932

01:21:59,910 --> 01:21:57,040

leave it at that or i can read some of

1933

01:22:01,750 --> 01:21:59,920

these uh counter arguments against him

1934

01:22:04,870 --> 01:22:01,760

but the point is

1935

01:22:07,110 --> 01:22:04,880

there are intelligent informed

1936

01:22:08,870 --> 01:22:07,120

knowledgeable people who have experience

1937

01:22:10,950 --> 01:22:08,880

in the classified world who are not

1938

01:22:13,830 --> 01:22:10,960

buying what john is saying here

1939

01:22:16,870 --> 01:22:13,840

it's not the final word necessarily he

1940

01:22:19,030 --> 01:22:16,880

may be right in the long run but to just

1941

01:22:20,310 --> 01:22:19,040

say like what happens is people are i

1942

01:22:22,709 --> 01:22:20,320

think are intimidated when john

1943

01:22:24,790 --> 01:22:22,719

greenwald leaves mr foyer everyone knows

1944

01:22:27,350 --> 01:22:24,800

he's got the black fault no one wants to

1945

01:22:28,790 --> 01:22:27,360

argue with john on documents i get it i

1946

01:22:29,910 --> 01:22:28,800

don't want to argue with john on

1947

01:22:32,550 --> 01:22:29,920

documents

1948

01:22:34,550 --> 01:22:32,560

right there are people who are able to

1949

01:22:37,030 --> 01:22:34,560

and whether they are right or wrong i do

1950

01:22:40,310 --> 01:22:37,040

not know but i do know that there are

1951

01:22:42,149 --> 01:22:40,320

intelligent highly

1952

01:22:43,910 --> 01:22:42,159

articulate

1953

01:22:46,790 --> 01:22:43,920

counter arguments to what he's saying

1954

01:22:48,870 --> 01:22:46,800

about that particular document

1955

01:22:50,870 --> 01:22:48,880

having said all of that

1956

01:22:52,709 --> 01:22:50,880

his whole fruit from the poisoned tree

1957

01:22:55,270 --> 01:22:52,719

argument about this does not apply to

1958

01:22:57,189 --> 01:22:55,280

historical research it's totally wrong

1959

01:23:00,310 --> 01:22:57,199

he's totally wrong to bring this up it

1960

01:23:02,149 --> 01:23:00,320

is not foundational to eric davis's

1961

01:23:04,070 --> 01:23:02,159

notes because there's actually no

1962

01:23:05,750 --> 01:23:04,080

evidence as you have pointed out and i

1963

01:23:07,750 --> 01:23:05,760

agree with you that thomas wilson even

1964

01:23:09,189 --> 01:23:07,760

saw the damn document we have stephen

1965

01:23:11,189 --> 01:23:09,199

greer saying that it was a big deal

1966

01:23:12,950 --> 01:23:11,199

that's all we got wilson actually made

1967

01:23:15,750 --> 01:23:12,960

no statement in those notes that davis

1968

01:23:17,669 --> 01:23:15,760

wrote there is no reason to believe

1969

01:23:19,510 --> 01:23:17,679

that the the document that greer

1970

01:23:21,510 --> 01:23:19,520

purportedly showed wilson

1971

01:23:25,110 --> 01:23:21,520

was um

1972

01:23:27,430 --> 01:23:25,120

was the thing that that triggered maybe

1973

01:23:29,510 --> 01:23:27,440

maybe it helped him find one program

1974

01:23:31,830 --> 01:23:29,520

maybe it didn't according to the notes

1975

01:23:35,030 --> 01:23:31,840

that davis wrote wilson found four

1976

01:23:37,430 --> 01:23:35,040

special access programs buried

1977

01:23:40,229 --> 01:23:37,440

that led to that had to do he said with

1978

01:23:43,110 --> 01:23:40,239

et or something related to ufos and that

1979

01:23:45,270 --> 01:23:43,120

he spoke directly to the program manager

1980

01:23:46,790 --> 01:23:45,280

the security manager and the corporate

1981

01:23:48,310 --> 01:23:46,800

attorney of one

1982

01:23:50,470 --> 01:23:48,320

of those four programs and that's when

1983

01:23:52,709 --> 01:23:50,480

he got blown off

1984

01:23:54,709 --> 01:23:52,719

you know so that's

1985

01:23:57,270 --> 01:23:54,719

all that's in the notes but none of that

1986

01:24:00,070 --> 01:23:57,280

refers to the nro document

1987

01:24:02,470 --> 01:24:00,080

so it's a it's a huge mistake to make

1988

01:24:03,189 --> 01:24:02,480

this nro document

1989

01:24:05,110 --> 01:24:03,199

uh

1990

01:24:07,030 --> 01:24:05,120

some kind of foundational say i have

1991

01:24:09,110 --> 01:24:07,040

never said it's foundational

1992

01:24:10,149 --> 01:24:09,120

i i may have mentioned that greer had it

1993

01:24:11,510 --> 01:24:10,159

but

1994

01:24:13,110 --> 01:24:11,520

there's no

1995

01:24:15,430 --> 01:24:13,120

case to be made that

1996

01:24:16,870 --> 01:24:15,440

this nro document has any relevancy

1997

01:24:20,310 --> 01:24:16,880

whatsoever

1998

01:24:21,350 --> 01:24:20,320

to anything else that followed so um uh

1999

01:24:23,750 --> 01:24:21,360

so we

2000

01:24:25,510 --> 01:24:23,760

my conclusion and we can move on from

2001

01:24:26,790 --> 01:24:25,520

this there's too many other things too

2002

01:24:27,750 --> 01:24:26,800

there's other things we want to get into

2003

01:24:30,310 --> 01:24:27,760

yeah

2004

01:24:31,910 --> 01:24:30,320

you know i just think that uh i i don't

2005

01:24:34,310 --> 01:24:31,920

think the document is real i don't think

2006

01:24:36,149 --> 01:24:34,320

it has any relevancy to

2007

01:24:39,430 --> 01:24:36,159

uh the wilson davis dock i don't

2008

01:24:41,510 --> 01:24:39,440

understand the connection um i don't uh

2009

01:24:44,070 --> 01:24:41,520

greenwald laid out his case

2010

01:24:47,270 --> 01:24:44,080

here's the thing so the phrase nro was

2011

01:24:49,430 --> 01:24:47,280

an open secret after 1971 and it was the

2012

01:24:52,229 --> 01:24:49,440

the acronym nro was actually

2013

01:24:54,229 --> 01:24:52,239

declassified in 1979

2014

01:24:57,189 --> 01:24:54,239

correct except the ackermann was acronym

2015

01:24:59,590 --> 01:24:57,199

was used the us air force was used as a

2016

01:25:02,229 --> 01:24:59,600

cover for the nro

2017

01:25:04,149 --> 01:25:02,239

all right so it is it's

2018

01:25:05,990 --> 01:25:04,159

according to the analysis that i've got

2019

01:25:07,669 --> 01:25:06,000

here it is just false to insinuate

2020

01:25:10,229 --> 01:25:07,679

otherwise the air force

2021

01:25:12,870 --> 01:25:10,239

was there on those documents

2022

01:25:14,870 --> 01:25:12,880

and uh the the the type there's one

2023

01:25:17,750 --> 01:25:14,880

minor typo on that document that is true

2024

01:25:21,430 --> 01:25:17,760

where it says as per the espionage act

2025

01:25:23,430 --> 01:25:21,440

and it says 330 usc 31 and 32 it should

2026

01:25:27,110 --> 01:25:23,440

read 50 usc

2027

01:25:30,390 --> 01:25:27,120

which is what i have on 50 usc 797

2028

01:25:31,830 --> 01:25:30,400

uh section 21 um which

2029

01:25:33,030 --> 01:25:31,840

doesn't have anything to do with

2030

01:25:36,550 --> 01:25:33,040

chocolate pudding in the marine

2031

01:25:37,590 --> 01:25:36,560

cafeterias um but anyway moving on uh

2032

01:25:38,550 --> 01:25:37,600

richard

2033

01:25:47,510 --> 01:25:38,560

um

2034

01:25:48,870 --> 01:25:47,520

specifically there's one

2035

01:25:50,870 --> 01:25:48,880

are we talking about the nro documents

2036

01:25:53,350 --> 01:25:50,880

no we're talking about wilson and nro's

2037

01:25:55,110 --> 01:25:53,360

off the table it's bogus fine it's bogus

2038

01:25:57,750 --> 01:25:55,120

that was a waste of time yeah

2039

01:25:59,910 --> 01:25:57,760

yep yep yep yep yep yep yeah

2040

01:26:01,990 --> 01:25:59,920

greenwald i think successfully presented

2041

01:26:03,990 --> 01:26:02,000

his case it's a hoax document that's my

2042

01:26:06,870 --> 01:26:04,000

that's my conclusion the problem though

2043

01:26:09,990 --> 01:26:09,110

he's using an irrelevant document to try

2044

01:26:14,390 --> 01:26:10,000

to

2045

01:26:17,189 --> 01:26:14,400

these notes no my point why why why

2046

01:26:19,590 --> 01:26:17,199

bother doing that richard my point has

2047

01:26:21,510 --> 01:26:19,600

nothing to do with greenwald

2048

01:26:24,390 --> 01:26:21,520

has everything to do with the document

2049

01:26:27,669 --> 01:26:24,400

itself and that's that distribution list

2050

01:26:28,550 --> 01:26:27,679

the fantasy who was that guy

2051

01:26:30,550 --> 01:26:28,560

uh

2052

01:26:32,950 --> 01:26:30,560

who was that guy that's why

2053

01:26:34,470 --> 01:26:32,960

why is this relevant like you're giving

2054

01:26:36,709 --> 01:26:34,480

you're giving

2055

01:26:39,030 --> 01:26:36,719

space to this as well like it this is

2056

01:26:41,669 --> 01:26:39,040

not a legit argument to make against

2057

01:26:43,590 --> 01:26:41,679

the edge davis's notes no has nothing to

2058

01:26:46,310 --> 01:26:43,600

do with davis's notes we're just we're

2059

01:26:48,149 --> 01:26:46,320

just wasting up valuable air here yes we

2060

01:26:49,350 --> 01:26:48,159

are 100

2061

01:26:52,149 --> 01:26:49,360

yeah

2062

01:26:54,310 --> 01:26:52,159

that's why i love this guy i swear okay

2063

01:26:55,910 --> 01:26:54,320

so moving on what was that guy's name

2064

01:26:58,790 --> 01:26:55,920

that um

2065

01:27:02,149 --> 01:26:58,800

surfaced uh said that he worked at area

2066

01:27:04,470 --> 01:27:02,159

51 and he was part of mj 12

2067

01:27:05,750 --> 01:27:04,480

um and he was a doctor

2068

01:27:09,110 --> 01:27:05,760

um

2069

01:27:11,830 --> 01:27:09,120

uh he started with a b yeah danny cream

2070

01:27:17,590 --> 01:27:11,840

yeah burst that that distribution list

2071

01:27:26,390 --> 01:27:18,950

i said it

2072

01:27:28,870 --> 01:27:26,400

um is this though this is when why is it

2073

01:27:29,750 --> 01:27:28,880

that um i think that uh the wilson davis

2074

01:27:32,310 --> 01:27:29,760

dock

2075

01:27:34,709 --> 01:27:32,320

is is so important and so cool and i've

2076

01:27:35,910 --> 01:27:34,719

read it through it so many times

2077

01:27:39,669 --> 01:27:35,920

why

2078

01:27:42,149 --> 01:27:39,679

eric davis

2079

01:27:44,550 --> 01:27:42,159

put off kitt green

2080

01:27:46,310 --> 01:27:44,560

or anybody else

2081

01:27:47,830 --> 01:27:46,320

come out because it doesn't i don't

2082

01:27:50,390 --> 01:27:47,840

think it has anything to do with the

2083

01:27:53,270 --> 01:27:50,400

security oath i don't think it is listen

2084

01:27:54,550 --> 01:27:53,280

hold on um this is my opinion

2085

01:27:57,910 --> 01:27:54,560

why

2086

01:27:59,750 --> 01:27:57,920

here's the thing no i don't understand

2087

01:28:01,030 --> 01:27:59,760

why this is difficult for some people to

2088

01:28:01,990 --> 01:28:01,040

get this

2089

01:28:03,830 --> 01:28:02,000

all right

2090

01:28:06,550 --> 01:28:03,840

all of those people

2091

01:28:08,870 --> 01:28:06,560

green put off davis they all still have

2092

01:28:11,830 --> 01:28:08,880

active security clearances for the next

2093

01:28:14,149 --> 01:28:11,840

two years they're going to be dead

2094

01:28:15,750 --> 01:28:14,159

you know i mean what does it even matter

2095

01:28:16,870 --> 01:28:15,760

they've all got active security

2096

01:28:19,910 --> 01:28:16,880

clearances

2097

01:28:23,030 --> 01:28:19,920

and for them this is an embarrassment

2098

01:28:27,669 --> 01:28:23,040

for them wow and i know this for a fact

2099

01:28:34,870 --> 01:28:28,870

one

2100

01:28:37,830 --> 01:28:34,880

that mitchell he was mad at edgar

2101
01:28:39,669 --> 01:28:37,840
mitchell said why the hell did mitchell

2102
01:28:41,590 --> 01:28:39,679
not take care of that stuff

2103
01:28:44,149 --> 01:28:41,600
he let this thing out

2104
01:28:46,790 --> 01:28:44,159
and and there was anger

2105
01:28:48,470 --> 01:28:46,800
and the whole point is that look

2106
01:28:51,750 --> 01:28:48,480
yeah these are private notes but they

2107
01:28:54,229 --> 01:28:51,760
refer to highly sensitive

2108
01:28:55,110 --> 01:28:54,239
highly sensitive operations

2109
01:28:56,790 --> 01:28:55,120
right

2110
01:28:58,390 --> 01:28:56,800
these notes by eric davis are not

2111
01:28:59,350 --> 01:28:58,400
official government documents that's

2112
01:29:00,709 --> 01:28:59,360
true

2113
01:29:04,390 --> 01:29:00,719

all right

2114

01:29:06,709 --> 01:29:04,400

but they are a conversation with a

2115

01:29:07,510 --> 01:29:06,719

high-level government official

2116

01:29:11,430 --> 01:29:07,520

who's

2117

01:29:13,510 --> 01:29:11,440

saying i was denied access to a e.t

2118

01:29:15,350 --> 01:29:13,520

reverse engineering you know ufo

2119

01:29:17,270 --> 01:29:15,360

programming holy

2120

01:29:19,669 --> 01:29:17,280

crap right so

2121

01:29:22,950 --> 01:29:19,679

and the fact that if if they are

2122

01:29:24,790 --> 01:29:22,960

implicated in the leak of that that does

2123

01:29:26,310 --> 01:29:24,800

not look good for them

2124

01:29:28,149 --> 01:29:26,320

davis right now is working for a company

2125

01:29:30,870 --> 01:29:28,159

called aerospace that which is a

2126
01:29:32,709 --> 01:29:30,880
successor to trw and hughes aircraft and

2127
01:29:35,430 --> 01:29:32,719
they're probably working on reverse

2128
01:29:37,510 --> 01:29:35,440
engineering for all i know probably

2129
01:29:39,270 --> 01:29:37,520
he's certainly working on classified

2130
01:29:39,990 --> 01:29:39,280
programs

2131
01:29:42,390 --> 01:29:40,000
like

2132
01:29:44,390 --> 01:29:42,400
this is a bad thing for him for this to

2133
01:29:46,310 --> 01:29:44,400
to come out

2134
01:29:47,910 --> 01:29:46,320
and and for put off as well it's

2135
01:29:49,750 --> 01:29:47,920
embarrassing and for kid green it's

2136
01:29:51,350 --> 01:29:49,760
embarrassing for all of them

2137
01:29:52,790 --> 01:29:51,360
embarrassing but you're not going to

2138
01:29:55,189 --> 01:29:52,800

prison you're not going to lose your

2139

01:29:56,709 --> 01:29:55,199

security clearance over somebody's 20

2140

01:29:59,270 --> 01:29:56,719

year old notes

2141

01:30:02,709 --> 01:29:59,280

it's terrible they are terrified i don't

2142

01:30:04,070 --> 01:30:02,719

know i i i i don't understand why and

2143

01:30:06,550 --> 01:30:04,080

you're trying to think for them but you

2144

01:30:08,470 --> 01:30:06,560

know if you go talk to these people

2145

01:30:14,070 --> 01:30:08,480

they are

2146

01:30:15,510 --> 01:30:14,080

maybe they're ultra ultra ultra careful

2147

01:30:17,350 --> 01:30:15,520

about their names getting out this i

2148

01:30:18,070 --> 01:30:17,360

know for a fact

2149

01:30:19,350 --> 01:30:18,080

so

2150

01:30:24,790 --> 01:30:19,360

but

2151

01:30:27,350 --> 01:30:24,800

richard seriously the notes are out you

2152

01:30:29,590 --> 01:30:27,360

can't put the ketchup i begged

2153

01:30:32,070 --> 01:30:29,600

i like if i was in person i would have

2154

01:30:33,270 --> 01:30:32,080

been on my knees hands clapped together

2155

01:30:34,870 --> 01:30:33,280

begging

2156

01:30:37,510 --> 01:30:34,880

these individuals

2157

01:30:39,990 --> 01:30:37,520

to make a statement if the government

2158

01:30:41,590 --> 01:30:40,000

if the government came down uh i

2159

01:30:43,910 --> 01:30:41,600

remember saying this to you a few years

2160

01:30:45,669 --> 01:30:43,920

ago uh on a phone call but if the

2161

01:30:49,030 --> 01:30:45,679

government came down and put off or kick

2162

01:30:51,350 --> 01:30:49,040

green or eric davis for saying yeah i

2163

01:30:54,070 --> 01:30:51,360

wrote the document yes the documentary

2164

01:30:55,110 --> 01:30:54,080

um if anything were to happen to any of

2165

01:30:58,149 --> 01:30:55,120

them

2166

01:30:59,990 --> 01:30:58,159

then the document is real and we have

2167

01:31:01,510 --> 01:31:00,000

crash flying saucers and we're back

2168

01:31:03,669 --> 01:31:01,520

where the government's not going to do

2169

01:31:06,550 --> 01:31:03,679

crap to anybody

2170

01:31:09,030 --> 01:31:06,560

to authenticate this document there's

2171

01:31:10,790 --> 01:31:09,040

something easy for you to say for them

2172

01:31:13,430 --> 01:31:10,800

like they're the ones on the hot seat

2173

01:31:15,990 --> 01:31:13,440

could you imagine if the government came

2174

01:31:17,430 --> 01:31:16,000

down on put off and said you're not

2175

01:31:19,750 --> 01:31:17,440

supposed to speak about this this is

2176
01:31:22,629 --> 01:31:19,760
highly what ufos little green men

2177
01:31:24,709 --> 01:31:22,639
backwards engineering is classified so

2178
01:31:27,110 --> 01:31:24,719
therefore it's real

2179
01:31:29,430 --> 01:31:27,120
it would be the biggest there would be a

2180
01:31:31,110 --> 01:31:29,440
religion called put off

2181
01:31:34,149 --> 01:31:31,120
a hundred years from now look do you

2182
01:31:36,070 --> 01:31:34,159
think do you think i did not say such

2183
01:31:38,709 --> 01:31:36,080
similar things to the some of these

2184
01:31:39,910 --> 01:31:38,719
people privately i'm sure you did i did

2185
01:31:43,110 --> 01:31:39,920
indeed

2186
01:31:44,709 --> 01:31:43,120
i talked about legacy i talked about

2187
01:31:46,390 --> 01:31:44,719
and the thing i have to mention this so

2188
01:31:48,550 --> 01:31:46,400

i'm not going to mention specific names

2189

01:31:50,470 --> 01:31:48,560

here but because i talked to a number of

2190

01:31:51,910 --> 01:31:50,480

these folks

2191

01:31:53,750 --> 01:31:51,920

a number of them and i'm going to tell

2192

01:31:55,189 --> 01:31:53,760

you every single one they all know it's

2193

01:31:59,590 --> 01:31:55,199

real

2194

01:32:00,390 --> 01:31:59,600

to me yes of course i'm not giving names

2195

01:32:02,950 --> 01:32:00,400

here

2196

01:32:04,709 --> 01:32:02,960

but i'm just saying in general

2197

01:32:05,990 --> 01:32:04,719

that whole crowd of course they know

2198

01:32:07,510 --> 01:32:06,000

it's real

2199

01:32:08,470 --> 01:32:07,520

but they are

2200

01:32:10,310 --> 01:32:08,480

like

2201
01:32:11,669 --> 01:32:10,320
i would have thought once this came out

2202
01:32:13,270 --> 01:32:11,679
they would throw up their hands and say

2203
01:32:15,830 --> 01:32:13,280
well yeah you got us but they didn't do

2204
01:32:18,390 --> 01:32:15,840
it they doubled down

2205
01:32:20,070 --> 01:32:18,400
and so this is where we are

2206
01:32:21,990 --> 01:32:20,080
and by the way davis obviously is the

2207
01:32:24,229 --> 01:32:22,000
author read the alien autopsy email

2208
01:32:26,070 --> 01:32:24,239
thread all right so davis

2209
01:32:28,790 --> 01:32:26,080
you look at the writing davis loves

2210
01:32:31,110 --> 01:32:28,800
parentheses he loves little slashes and

2211
01:32:33,189 --> 01:32:31,120
these little special punctuation it's in

2212
01:32:35,430 --> 01:32:33,199
his email thread on the alien autopsy

2213
01:32:36,470 --> 01:32:35,440

email it's all over the his notes with

2214

01:32:38,870 --> 01:32:36,480

wilson

2215

01:32:41,750 --> 01:32:38,880

it's clearly davis's writing

2216

01:32:44,149 --> 01:32:41,760

like it's not that difficult frankly to

2217

01:32:45,270 --> 01:32:44,159

come do it a linguistic comparison of

2218

01:32:46,470 --> 01:32:45,280

the two and you're like oh yeah that's

2219

01:32:48,470 --> 01:32:46,480

eric davis

2220

01:32:50,229 --> 01:32:48,480

of course that's how he writes

2221

01:32:53,189 --> 01:32:50,239

let's take care of you here's hey here's

2222

01:32:55,030 --> 01:32:53,199

john like really it was almost implying

2223

01:32:57,189 --> 01:32:55,040

at one point in his uh statement he

2224

01:32:59,590 --> 01:32:57,199

actually did wonder if davis like was

2225

01:33:01,270 --> 01:32:59,600

making this up as a script uh somehow to

2226

01:33:04,070 --> 01:33:01,280

impress robert bigelow i'm like are you

2227

01:33:05,910 --> 01:33:04,080

kidding me man like

2228

01:33:08,390 --> 01:33:05,920

seriously and then implying by the way

2229

01:33:10,550 --> 01:33:08,400

that davis and put off are just uh

2230

01:33:12,629 --> 01:33:10,560

silently trolling the rest of the world

2231

01:33:14,470 --> 01:33:12,639

like huh you know letting letting us

2232

01:33:15,990 --> 01:33:14,480

just spin our wheels like as if that's

2233

01:33:18,390 --> 01:33:16,000

what they do

2234

01:33:20,629 --> 01:33:18,400

uh that's actually almost sounded

2235

01:33:22,149 --> 01:33:20,639

insulting to me to them and i i think

2236

01:33:24,149 --> 01:33:22,159

it's almost demeaning to them and it's

2237

01:33:26,790 --> 01:33:24,159

not how they are at all

2238

01:33:28,950 --> 01:33:26,800

they're not trolls to the public put off

2239

01:33:31,030 --> 01:33:28,960

is not a troll and neither is davis by

2240

01:33:32,709 --> 01:33:31,040

the way these are serious men

2241

01:33:34,790 --> 01:33:32,719

let's take our break right here we got

2242

01:33:36,550 --> 01:33:34,800

we got to get this in richard dolan is

2243

01:33:39,430 --> 01:33:36,560

our guest

2244

01:33:41,189 --> 01:33:39,440

the wilson dock the final cut more with

2245

01:33:51,230 --> 01:33:41,199

richard after the short break stay with

2246

01:33:51,240 --> 01:34:01,590

[Music]

2247

01:34:07,830 --> 01:34:04,790

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2248

01:34:09,669 --> 01:34:07,840

you're listening to fade to black

2249

01:34:12,390 --> 01:34:09,679

always on the edge of the hottest

2250

01:34:18,280 --> 01:34:12,400

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2251

01:34:18,290 --> 01:34:29,750

[Applause]

2252

01:34:34,470 --> 01:34:31,830

do you want to be an official fate or

2253

01:34:36,709 --> 01:34:34,480

not of course you do this is jimmy

2254

01:34:38,910 --> 01:34:36,719

church of fade to black just go to our

2255

01:34:40,550 --> 01:34:38,920

membership section at

2256

01:34:42,790 --> 01:34:40,560

jimmychurchradio.com

2257

01:34:44,950 --> 01:34:42,800

this is jimmy church and i invite you to

2258

01:34:47,669 --> 01:34:44,960

attend the 20th annual los angeles

2259

01:34:50,790 --> 01:34:47,679

conscious life expo live and in person

2260

01:34:53,430 --> 01:34:50,800

this september 17th 18th and 19th at the

2261

01:34:55,669 --> 01:34:53,440

lax airport hilton connect with

2262

01:34:58,229 --> 01:34:55,679

exhibitors community thought leaders and

2263

01:35:00,470 --> 01:34:58,239

friends as we begin to recreate the

2264

01:35:02,790 --> 01:35:00,480

world you can also watch the expo from

2265

01:35:04,790 --> 01:35:02,800

the comfort of your own home live stream

2266

01:35:07,189 --> 01:35:04,800

from the main stage in los angeles and

2267

01:35:09,590 --> 01:35:07,199

from the main stage in london truly a

2268

01:35:12,229 --> 01:35:09,600

global simulcast event broadcast around

2269

01:35:14,629 --> 01:35:12,239

the world live stream and in-person expo

2270

01:35:17,030 --> 01:35:14,639

tickets are available now i'll be your

2271

01:35:19,430 --> 01:35:17,040

host all weekend long from los angeles

2272

01:35:21,990 --> 01:35:19,440

and on friday it's my ancient secrets

2273

01:35:24,790 --> 01:35:22,000

and earth mysteries themed segment with

2274

01:35:27,590 --> 01:35:24,800

james keenan caroline corey and william

2275

01:35:30,950 --> 01:35:27,600

henry and on saturday daniel sheen and i

2276

01:35:33,669 --> 01:35:30,960

sit down for a one-on-one interview live

2277

01:35:36,709 --> 01:35:33,679

we have an amazing lineup of 25 speakers

2278

01:35:38,629 --> 01:35:36,719

including bashar gayle factory kimberly

2279

01:35:41,590 --> 01:35:38,639

meredith whitley strieber stephen

2280

01:35:43,070 --> 01:35:41,600

bassett daniel brickley and lisa gar

2281

01:35:44,790 --> 01:35:43,080

please visit

2282

01:35:46,830 --> 01:35:44,800

consciouslifeexpo.com for tickets and

2283

01:35:49,109 --> 01:35:46,840

info that's

2284

01:35:52,709 --> 01:35:49,119

consciouslifeexpo.com and use that promo

2285

01:35:54,629 --> 01:35:52,719

code jimmy for a special discount

2286

01:35:56,470 --> 01:35:54,639

vader knots when you think about the

2287

01:35:58,390 --> 01:35:56,480

future of our country and where we're

2288

01:36:01,430 --> 01:35:58,400

headed do you wonder about the food

2289

01:36:03,669 --> 01:36:01,440

supply i do disruptions in the food

2290

01:36:06,470 --> 01:36:03,679

supply chain could be disastrous and

2291

01:36:08,390 --> 01:36:06,480

they usually occur with little warning

2292

01:36:11,430 --> 01:36:08,400

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2293

01:36:14,390 --> 01:36:11,440

today is to stockpile emergency food

2294

01:36:17,189 --> 01:36:14,400

water and other essentials i personally

2295

01:36:19,510 --> 01:36:17,199

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2296

01:36:22,070 --> 01:36:19,520

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2297

01:36:24,550 --> 01:36:22,080

company serving millions of customers

2298

01:36:27,189 --> 01:36:24,560

for more than a decade in fact they're

2299

01:36:30,070 --> 01:36:27,199

the only source my family trusts for our

2300

01:36:32,629 --> 01:36:30,080

preparedness plan you should too

2301

01:36:34,870 --> 01:36:32,639

right now save twenty percent off a full

2302

01:36:37,510 --> 01:36:34,880

four week supply of delicious meals that

2303

01:36:40,149 --> 01:36:37,520

provide two thousand calories a day

2304

01:36:43,030 --> 01:36:40,159

saving 20 helps too doesn't it

2305

01:36:46,229 --> 01:36:43,040

especially now so go to prepare with

2306

01:36:49,830 --> 01:36:46,239

jimmy.com and get ready that's prepare

2307

01:36:50,830 --> 01:36:49,840

with jimmy.com there's no time to lose

2308

01:36:52,390 --> 01:36:50,840

do it

2309

01:36:55,430 --> 01:36:52,400

now

2310

01:36:57,669 --> 01:36:55,440

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2311

01:37:00,790 --> 01:36:57,679

talkstreamlive.com

2312

01:37:03,030 --> 01:37:00,800

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2313

01:37:04,950 --> 01:37:03,040

the best streaming talk shows find your

2314

01:37:07,830 --> 01:37:04,960

favorite talkers and discover some new

2315

01:37:09,910 --> 01:37:07,840

ones it's free readily available online

2316

01:37:11,990 --> 01:37:09,920

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2317

01:37:14,550 --> 01:37:12,000

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2318

01:37:16,350 --> 01:37:14,560

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2319

01:37:18,470 --> 01:37:16,360

easier just go to

2320

01:37:20,709 --> 01:37:18,480

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2321

01:37:23,669 --> 01:37:20,719

the free apps from google play or the

2322

01:37:26,870 --> 01:37:23,679

itunes app store

2323

01:37:28,820 --> 01:37:26,880

you listen to us and we listen to you

2324

01:37:31,910 --> 01:37:28,830

and so does the cia

2325

01:37:31,920 --> 01:37:36,870

kgraradio.com

2326

01:37:43,750 --> 01:37:38,950

you are listening to fade to black with

2327

01:37:49,189 --> 01:37:46,229

hi i'm reecey vance you're listening to

2328

01:37:51,990 --> 01:37:49,199

jimmy church this is revolution the

2329

01:37:55,270 --> 01:37:52,000

revolution will not be televised the

2330

01:37:59,970 --> 01:37:55,280

revolution is on radio

2331

01:38:09,870 --> 01:38:07,189

[Music]

2332

01:38:22,230 --> 01:38:09,880

so

2333

01:38:41,990 --> 01:38:29,240

[Music]

2334

01:38:44,229 --> 01:38:42,000

all right welcome back fade to black i

2335

01:38:46,310 --> 01:38:44,239

am your host jimmy church

2336

01:38:49,990 --> 01:38:46,320

our guest tonight richard bleep and

2337

01:38:53,510 --> 01:38:52,310

talking about the wilson docks the final

2338

01:38:57,350 --> 01:38:53,520

cut

2339

01:38:58,629 --> 01:38:57,360
and uh now this this is uh richard

2340

01:39:00,709 --> 01:38:58,639
richard ar

2341

01:39:02,470 --> 01:39:00,719
are you with me are you there

2342

01:39:04,709 --> 01:39:02,480
right here richard was putting on his

2343

01:39:05,590 --> 01:39:04,719
hair products nobody can see you man i

2344

01:39:09,830 --> 01:39:05,600
was

2345

01:39:10,950 --> 01:39:09,840
thought your hair looked pretty good

2346

01:39:13,590 --> 01:39:10,960
and then he

2347

01:39:17,910 --> 01:39:13,600
he did this he did this everybody who's

2348

01:39:21,830 --> 01:39:20,870
so okay all right all right

2349

01:39:23,350 --> 01:39:21,840
um

2350

01:39:25,270 --> 01:39:23,360
richard

2351

01:39:28,870 --> 01:39:25,280

yes i'm just gonna i'm just gonna i'm

2352

01:39:30,070 --> 01:39:28,880

gonna go direct and and and i know that

2353

01:39:31,830 --> 01:39:30,080

uh

2354

01:39:34,390 --> 01:39:31,840

this is something that because i know

2355

01:39:36,629 --> 01:39:34,400

the answer to this i do

2356

01:39:39,830 --> 01:39:36,639

uh but i've kept it uh

2357

01:39:41,350 --> 01:39:39,840

confidential per your request over the

2358

01:39:43,669 --> 01:39:41,360

last few years

2359

01:39:47,270 --> 01:39:43,679

um

2360

01:39:48,790 --> 01:39:47,280

who showed you the doc in 2007-2006

2361

01:39:51,510 --> 01:39:48,800

i'm i'm not going to answer that all

2362

01:39:58,950 --> 01:39:51,520

right like i'm just not going to do it

2363

01:40:03,430 --> 01:40:01,189

how can you prove it

2364

01:40:05,030 --> 01:40:03,440

here's how i can prove it

2365

01:40:09,189 --> 01:40:05,040

um

2366

01:40:12,629 --> 01:40:09,199

i did a radio interview on july 1st

2367

01:40:17,109 --> 01:40:15,430

on the paracast with gene steinberg

2368

01:40:18,629 --> 01:40:17,119

a lot of people remember gene

2369

01:40:21,030 --> 01:40:18,639

she might still be doing this but jean

2370

01:40:22,550 --> 01:40:21,040

was is very active

2371

01:40:24,629 --> 01:40:22,560

quite a few shows with him back in those

2372

01:40:26,790 --> 01:40:24,639

days pretty good troublemaker i might

2373

01:40:28,229 --> 01:40:26,800

add he was he was good yeah yeah he was

2374

01:40:29,750 --> 01:40:28,239

good he was good he ran some good

2375

01:40:31,030 --> 01:40:29,760

interviews yes he did

2376

01:40:32,629 --> 01:40:31,040

so

2377

01:40:35,109 --> 01:40:32,639

on that interview

2378

01:40:37,030 --> 01:40:35,119

july 1st 2000 my birthday i was

2379

01:40:38,390 --> 01:40:37,040

well wow a lot young i had nice dark

2380

01:40:40,709 --> 01:40:38,400

hair back then

2381

01:40:45,270 --> 01:40:40,719

so back in those time this was about a

2382

01:40:48,629 --> 01:40:46,629

and it was after i had had my

2383

01:40:50,709 --> 01:40:48,639

conversation with thomas wilson in

2384

01:40:52,550 --> 01:40:50,719

november of 06 because i called wilson i

2385

01:40:54,870 --> 01:40:52,560

had a whole phone conversation with him

2386

01:40:57,030 --> 01:40:54,880

then and he got kind of mad and ended

2387

01:40:58,550 --> 01:40:57,040

the conversation early i've talked about

2388

01:41:00,149 --> 01:40:58,560

that a few times

2389

01:41:01,990 --> 01:41:00,159

i had communicated with edgar mitchell

2390

01:41:03,910 --> 01:41:02,000

by then i'd communicated with steven

2391

01:41:05,910 --> 01:41:03,920

gerber then actually too and and a few

2392

01:41:08,629 --> 01:41:05,920

other folks and my contact who had shown

2393

01:41:11,750 --> 01:41:08,639

me the notes so i was all these people

2394

01:41:13,910 --> 01:41:11,760

and so what i did in 07

2395

01:41:16,629 --> 01:41:13,920

i talked quite a lot about wilson's

2396

01:41:19,669 --> 01:41:16,639

denial of access okay let me let me jump

2397

01:41:22,629 --> 01:41:19,679

in um what what give you my proof no no

2398

01:41:23,750 --> 01:41:22,639

hold on uh what two pages were you shown

2399

01:41:26,229 --> 01:41:23,760

do you

2400

01:41:28,709 --> 01:41:26,239

yes well one of the the phrase that i've

2401

01:41:31,590 --> 01:41:28,719

always remembered was not of this earth

2402

01:41:33,350 --> 01:41:31,600

not made by man not by human hands

2403

01:41:34,470 --> 01:41:33,360

and what what page is that in the

2404

01:41:36,149 --> 01:41:34,480

document

2405

01:41:38,390 --> 01:41:36,159

uh that's toward the end this page 12 or

2406

01:41:40,229 --> 01:41:38,400

13 i think okay i'm gonna i'm just gonna

2407

01:41:41,109 --> 01:41:40,239

pull that up okay continue

2408

01:41:43,109 --> 01:41:41,119

yeah

2409

01:41:45,510 --> 01:41:43,119

so that was one of the pages i was shown

2410

01:41:47,510 --> 01:41:45,520

and uh of course as you can imagine like

2411

01:41:50,070 --> 01:41:47,520

it resonated with me that's a very

2412

01:41:51,910 --> 01:41:50,080

powerful thing now when i was shown

2413

01:41:54,629 --> 01:41:51,920

these notes

2414

01:41:56,070 --> 01:41:54,639

i was not allowed to photograph them

2415

01:41:57,430 --> 01:41:56,080

i was not allowed to take notes in front

2416

01:41:58,709 --> 01:41:57,440

of them you know if i pushed a little

2417

01:42:00,629 --> 01:41:58,719

harder maybe i could have taken notes

2418

01:42:03,430 --> 01:42:00,639

but i i didn't and i

2419

01:42:05,430 --> 01:42:03,440

so it was all memory but it was that was

2420

01:42:07,189 --> 01:42:05,440

lodged in my memory that

2421

01:42:08,790 --> 01:42:07,199

that statement

2422

01:42:11,189 --> 01:42:08,800

so now here i am

2423

01:42:13,669 --> 01:42:11,199

on july 1st 2007 i'm talking with with

2424

01:42:15,030 --> 01:42:13,679

steinberg on the paracast

2425

01:42:17,109 --> 01:42:15,040

and i want

2426

01:42:18,470 --> 01:42:17,119

some listener to find this this exists

2427

01:42:20,709 --> 01:42:18,480

on the web because i've listened to it

2428

01:42:21,830 --> 01:42:20,719

the audio quality is not great but it's

2429

01:42:23,590 --> 01:42:21,840

there

2430

01:42:24,629 --> 01:42:23,600

and just before break midway into the

2431

01:42:25,990 --> 01:42:24,639

show

2432

01:42:27,590 --> 01:42:26,000

we're talking about wilson i'm

2433

01:42:29,189 --> 01:42:27,600

mentioning him by name

2434

01:42:31,030 --> 01:42:29,199

talking about the whole thing things

2435

01:42:32,870 --> 01:42:31,040

that i'd learned

2436

01:42:34,310 --> 01:42:32,880

from my source

2437

01:42:37,109 --> 01:42:34,320

and other things

2438

01:42:39,109 --> 01:42:37,119

and i used the phrase

2439

01:42:41,669 --> 01:42:39,119

not of this earth not bait not made by

2440

01:42:43,669 --> 01:42:41,679

man not by human hands

2441

01:42:44,950 --> 01:42:43,679

i use that phrase there's no way in hell

2442

01:42:46,790 --> 01:42:44,960

i'm ever going to come up with that out

2443

01:42:47,750 --> 01:42:46,800

of out of the blue

2444

01:42:50,149 --> 01:42:47,760

i was

2445

01:42:51,990 --> 01:42:50,159

specifically referring i didn't say that

2446

01:42:53,750 --> 01:42:52,000

it referred to those notes

2447

01:42:56,229 --> 01:42:53,760

because i was trying to protect

2448

01:42:58,149 --> 01:42:56,239

the source who showed them to me but i

2449

01:43:01,189 --> 01:42:58,159

was being i was being a little cute

2450

01:43:01,990 --> 01:43:01,199

there and i wanted that phrase in there

2451
01:43:03,750 --> 01:43:02,000
and

2452
01:43:05,270 --> 01:43:03,760
i used that phrase

2453
01:43:07,590 --> 01:43:05,280
right before the break

2454
01:43:09,750 --> 01:43:07,600
someone can find this

2455
01:43:11,990 --> 01:43:09,760
july 1st 2007 interview i did with gene

2456
01:43:14,470 --> 01:43:12,000
steinberg of the power cast and i i

2457
01:43:16,070 --> 01:43:14,480
maintained that that is absolute proof

2458
01:43:17,910 --> 01:43:16,080
that i was shown that document when i

2459
01:43:19,750 --> 01:43:17,920
said i was shown it there's no way i

2460
01:43:23,350 --> 01:43:19,760
could have known that phrase otherwise

2461
01:43:24,390 --> 01:43:23,360
yeah the line is on page 13 and uh the

2462
01:43:27,109 --> 01:43:24,400
note is

2463
01:43:28,229 --> 01:43:27,119

why i ask where did it come from the

2464

01:43:30,229 --> 01:43:28,239

answer

2465

01:43:33,109 --> 01:43:30,239

program manager said they didn't know

2466

01:43:34,550 --> 01:43:33,119

where it was from they had some idea on

2467

01:43:37,830 --> 01:43:34,560

this parentheses

2468

01:43:42,310 --> 01:43:37,840

it was technology that was not of this

2469

01:43:44,310 --> 01:43:42,320

earth not made by man not by human hands

2470

01:43:46,870 --> 01:43:44,320

right there it is it's right there it's

2471

01:43:48,629 --> 01:43:46,880

page 13. so i used that i used a version

2472

01:43:50,550 --> 01:43:48,639

of that phrase i didn't get it exactly

2473

01:43:52,470 --> 01:43:50,560

right because remember i didn't have the

2474

01:43:54,629 --> 01:43:52,480

document in front of me i'd only seen it

2475

01:43:56,790 --> 01:43:54,639

the one time but i

2476

01:43:59,270 --> 01:43:56,800

quoted it accurately enough and anyone

2477

01:44:00,870 --> 01:43:59,280

who listens to that will hear it and it

2478

01:44:03,030 --> 01:44:00,880

was right before the break

2479

01:44:05,590 --> 01:44:03,040

now um a couple of things about that

2480

01:44:08,390 --> 01:44:05,600

page 13 okay did you have

2481

01:44:11,350 --> 01:44:08,400

two consecutive pages like 13 and 14 or

2482

01:44:14,550 --> 01:44:11,360

12 and 30. remember honestly because the

2483

01:44:16,790 --> 01:44:14,560

thing was this was all totally new to me

2484

01:44:18,950 --> 01:44:16,800

the most important thing

2485

01:44:21,510 --> 01:44:18,960

for me on that meeting

2486

01:44:25,189 --> 01:44:21,520

was how this individual

2487

01:44:26,950 --> 01:44:25,199

explained to me what had happened

2488

01:44:28,550 --> 01:44:26,960

okay explain

2489

01:44:30,950 --> 01:44:28,560

he didn't give wilson's name he didn't

2490

01:44:33,430 --> 01:44:30,960

give the name of

2491

01:44:34,790 --> 01:44:33,440

anyone uh he didn't even give i don't i

2492

01:44:37,830 --> 01:44:34,800

can't remember if he even mentioned

2493

01:44:39,270 --> 01:44:37,840

greer it's possible he did eric davis

2494

01:44:40,950 --> 01:44:39,280

was he mentioned no no he did not

2495

01:44:43,990 --> 01:44:40,960

mention davis by name either because

2496

01:44:46,310 --> 01:44:44,000

eric davis's name or thomas wilson it's

2497

01:44:49,109 --> 01:44:46,320

just their initials on these pages it's

2498

01:44:51,830 --> 01:44:49,119

ewd no i wasn't i wasn't even swift

2499

01:44:53,510 --> 01:44:51,840

enough like i wasn't seeing it

2500

01:44:55,270 --> 01:44:53,520

and i only i only had a short period of

2501

01:44:58,470 --> 01:44:55,280

time with those with a couple of the

2502

01:45:00,310 --> 01:44:58,480

pages i was not given carte blanche i

2503

01:45:02,550 --> 01:45:00,320

mean i have to be very explicit about

2504

01:45:05,189 --> 01:45:02,560

that but i was shown enough

2505

01:45:07,270 --> 01:45:05,199

and i was given the fundamental story

2506

01:45:08,629 --> 01:45:07,280

that this man this powerful man that

2507

01:45:11,030 --> 01:45:08,639

wasn't given his name

2508

01:45:13,510 --> 01:45:11,040

was denied access to a reverse

2509

01:45:16,470 --> 01:45:13,520

engineering um program having to do with

2510

01:45:17,990 --> 01:45:16,480

ufos and e.t i was given the basic

2511

01:45:18,790 --> 01:45:18,000

fundamental

2512

01:45:20,629 --> 01:45:18,800

uh

2513

01:45:24,229 --> 01:45:20,639

narrative of that

2514

01:45:27,430 --> 01:45:25,430

i can't i wish i could remember if it

2515

01:45:29,270 --> 01:45:27,440

was two or three pages and i i cannot it

2516

01:45:32,070 --> 01:45:29,280

was two or three pages

2517

01:45:35,109 --> 01:45:32,080

but one of the pages was that

2518

01:45:36,629 --> 01:45:35,119

page that you just quoted page 13.

2519

01:45:39,990 --> 01:45:36,639

the

2520

01:45:42,149 --> 01:45:40,000

let's talk about a few specific things

2521

01:45:44,950 --> 01:45:42,159

in this document

2522

01:45:47,590 --> 01:45:44,960

you you know the document as well as as

2523

01:45:49,510 --> 01:45:47,600

probably anybody uh probably better than

2524

01:45:51,430 --> 01:45:49,520

eric davis at this point no it's

2525

01:45:52,629 --> 01:45:51,440

probably not true i mean i i know it

2526

01:45:53,350 --> 01:45:52,639

fairly well

2527

01:45:55,270 --> 01:45:53,360

but

2528

01:45:57,109 --> 01:45:55,280

yes we can i can talk we can get into

2529

01:45:59,430 --> 01:45:57,119

the weeds here yeah let's let's get into

2530

01:46:00,870 --> 01:45:59,440

the weeds and i mean the reason why i

2531

01:46:03,510 --> 01:46:00,880

bring up eric david when was the last

2532

01:46:06,149 --> 01:46:03,520

time you know he's read this document

2533

01:46:08,390 --> 01:46:06,159

right what i'm saying is that today

2534

01:46:10,790 --> 01:46:08,400

enough people have studied this document

2535

01:46:12,550 --> 01:46:10,800

that know it really well probably better

2536

01:46:14,709 --> 01:46:12,560

than eric davis because

2537

01:46:17,830 --> 01:46:14,719

it was written almost 20 years ago

2538

01:46:20,629 --> 01:46:17,840

so but but that being said there are a

2539

01:46:22,070 --> 01:46:20,639

lot of nuggets in here

2540

01:46:23,149 --> 01:46:22,080

that are

2541

01:46:24,950 --> 01:46:23,159

uh

2542

01:46:29,990 --> 01:46:24,960

cross-referenceable

2543

01:46:32,550 --> 01:46:30,000

arcane things yes yes yes yes so for you

2544

01:46:35,270 --> 01:46:32,560

what stands out uh let's go down the

2545

01:46:37,669 --> 01:46:35,280

list as i want to go to the page 15.

2546

01:46:40,550 --> 01:46:37,679

let's go to the last page okay

2547

01:46:42,310 --> 01:46:40,560

last page

2548

01:46:43,990 --> 01:46:42,320

and this gets lost in the shuffle but

2549

01:46:45,750 --> 01:46:44,000

this is actually really interesting to

2550

01:46:47,189 --> 01:46:45,760

me so you've got the name mary elizabeth

2551

01:46:49,030 --> 01:46:47,199

elliott on there

2552

01:46:50,790 --> 01:46:49,040

and you have the name jeffrey griffith

2553

01:46:52,070 --> 01:46:50,800

on there

2554

01:46:52,950 --> 01:46:52,080

all right

2555

01:46:54,070 --> 01:46:52,960

now

2556

01:46:56,470 --> 01:46:54,080

actually i don't even have it in front

2557

01:46:57,990 --> 01:46:56,480

of me but i do i do

2558

01:47:00,229 --> 01:46:58,000

yeah

2559

01:47:01,830 --> 01:47:00,239

so what's there is

2560

01:47:02,709 --> 01:47:01,840

a statement about

2561

01:47:05,270 --> 01:47:02,719

her

2562

01:47:06,830 --> 01:47:05,280

experience with t she was a trw that's

2563

01:47:10,070 --> 01:47:06,840

connected in there

2564

01:47:12,149 --> 01:47:10,080

right and her lawyer jeffrey griffith

2565

01:47:13,750 --> 01:47:12,159

that she had some sort of ufo related

2566

01:47:15,590 --> 01:47:13,760

issue that caused her to seek the help

2567

01:47:16,950 --> 01:47:15,600

of lawyer jeffrey griffith

2568

01:47:18,950 --> 01:47:16,960

now i've i've got a couple of people

2569

01:47:20,709 --> 01:47:18,960

working on this stuff with me i'm not

2570

01:47:23,430 --> 01:47:20,719

doing this alone

2571

01:47:25,430 --> 01:47:23,440

and we've been hunting that like who is

2572

01:47:27,669 --> 01:47:25,440

mary elizabeth who's this lady who was

2573

01:47:30,070 --> 01:47:27,679

jeffrey griffith

2574

01:47:32,709 --> 01:47:30,080

well that's really interesting stuff so

2575

01:47:34,149 --> 01:47:32,719

they are they're obviously real people

2576

01:47:36,149 --> 01:47:34,159

and

2577

01:47:39,030 --> 01:47:36,159

i don't know what actually happened with

2578

01:47:40,950 --> 01:47:39,040

mary elizabeth elliot we we suspect she

2579

01:47:44,070 --> 01:47:40,960

may have worked at trw she may have

2580

01:47:45,350 --> 01:47:44,080

learned she either had a powerful ufo

2581

01:47:48,470 --> 01:47:45,360

encounter

2582

01:47:51,590 --> 01:47:48,480

which jeffrey griffith wrote about

2583

01:47:54,229 --> 01:47:51,600

or she learned about

2584

01:47:56,229 --> 01:47:54,239

uh a ufo program within trw that's a

2585

01:47:58,310 --> 01:47:56,239

possibility to me as well i don't know

2586

01:48:00,149 --> 01:47:58,320

which of those is actually the case but

2587

01:48:01,990 --> 01:48:00,159

whatever it was it caused her to seek

2588

01:48:03,270 --> 01:48:02,000

the help of her lawyer jeffrey griffith

2589

01:48:05,910 --> 01:48:03,280

now the thing about jeffrey griffith

2590

01:48:07,430 --> 01:48:05,920

that's so interesting to me

2591

01:48:09,590 --> 01:48:07,440

you go back a little more than 20 years

2592

01:48:10,870 --> 01:48:09,600

in ufo magazine

2593

01:48:13,109 --> 01:48:10,880

all right which was published by bill

2594

01:48:14,870 --> 01:48:13,119

burns run and by don and vicky ecker

2595

01:48:18,550 --> 01:48:14,880

back in those days

2596

01:48:22,550 --> 01:48:18,560

uh in the late 90s there was a series of

2597

01:48:24,149 --> 01:48:22,560

three articles in different issues

2598

01:48:27,830 --> 01:48:24,159

written by us

2599

01:48:29,750 --> 01:48:27,840

author under the pseudonym sedge masters

2600

01:48:31,030 --> 01:48:29,760

this is a fascinating series of articles

2601

01:48:32,790 --> 01:48:31,040

one of the most interesting things ufo

2602

01:48:35,590 --> 01:48:32,800

mag ever put out in my opinion

2603

01:48:39,109 --> 01:48:35,600

fictionalized

2604

01:48:41,109 --> 01:48:39,119

portrayal of a crash retrieval program

2605

01:48:42,870 --> 01:48:41,119

written by someone who seemed to have

2606

01:48:44,470 --> 01:48:42,880

hey you know if he's making it up he did

2607

01:48:46,310 --> 01:48:44,480

a good job

2608

01:48:47,750 --> 01:48:46,320

and he went under the pseudonym of sedge

2609

01:48:50,149 --> 01:48:47,760

masters

2610

01:48:51,750 --> 01:48:50,159

now what's interesting in that

2611

01:48:53,750 --> 01:48:51,760

is well what i'm just going to say is

2612

01:48:55,669 --> 01:48:53,760

sedge masters is jeffrey griffiths i'm

2613

01:48:58,070 --> 01:48:55,679

like i'll say that with 99

2614

01:49:00,629 --> 01:48:58,080

i don't know for 100 but

2615

01:49:02,950 --> 01:49:00,639

everything lines up the author bio

2616

01:49:04,149 --> 01:49:02,960

jeffrey griffith's bio and most

2617

01:49:07,590 --> 01:49:04,159

critically

2618

01:49:09,669 --> 01:49:07,600

in that series of articles

2619

01:49:11,830 --> 01:49:09,679

um there's a description of a ufo and

2620

01:49:15,270 --> 01:49:11,840

underwater ufo coming from catalina

2621

01:49:16,950 --> 01:49:15,280

island to the southern west coast

2622

01:49:18,870 --> 01:49:16,960

of california

2623

01:49:20,709 --> 01:49:18,880

object comes out of the water flies over

2624

01:49:23,109 --> 01:49:20,719

these people they're in a sports car

2625

01:49:26,310 --> 01:49:23,119

they chase after it and they're

2626
01:49:27,669 --> 01:49:26,320
they're stopped by a strange policeman

2627
01:49:29,270 --> 01:49:27,679
they say

2628
01:49:31,669 --> 01:49:29,280
who says get off here you're on private

2629
01:49:32,950 --> 01:49:31,679
property and and so what's interesting

2630
01:49:35,510 --> 01:49:32,960
is that this is

2631
01:49:38,790 --> 01:49:35,520
almost verbatim the point by point

2632
01:49:41,350 --> 01:49:38,800
written by the sedge masters

2633
01:49:43,470 --> 01:49:41,360
piece as well as jeffrey griffith

2634
01:49:45,430 --> 01:49:43,480
if you go to

2635
01:49:48,470 --> 01:49:45,440
waterufo.net this is run by the late

2636
01:49:50,950 --> 01:49:48,480
carl find that story is in there

2637
01:49:53,030 --> 01:49:50,960
it's point by point to me there's no

2638
01:49:53,830 --> 01:49:53,040

question that this is the same guy now

2639

01:49:55,430 --> 01:49:53,840

what's

2640

01:49:56,470 --> 01:49:55,440

interesting here

2641

01:49:58,709 --> 01:49:56,480

is that

2642

01:50:00,229 --> 01:49:58,719

that's like that is such an arcane

2643

01:50:03,270 --> 01:50:00,239

little fact

2644

01:50:08,310 --> 01:50:05,510

the fact that trw is involved like i

2645

01:50:10,950 --> 01:50:08,320

find somehow mary elizabeth elliot

2646

01:50:13,750 --> 01:50:10,960

connected with trw there's some kind of

2647

01:50:15,510 --> 01:50:13,760

ufo truth that's in that little

2648

01:50:16,870 --> 01:50:15,520

statement in there

2649

01:50:20,149 --> 01:50:16,880

that

2650

01:50:21,830 --> 01:50:20,159

and you know i have to wonder what is

2651
01:50:24,310 --> 01:50:21,840
eric davis doing over at aerospace corp

2652
01:50:26,709 --> 01:50:24,320
aerospace corp is a

2653
01:50:29,350 --> 01:50:26,719
is what trw became

2654
01:50:32,229 --> 01:50:29,360
now let me uh this is a coincidence yeah

2655
01:50:33,189 --> 01:50:32,239
just for reference here uh this is what

2656
01:50:39,510 --> 01:50:33,199
uh

2657
01:50:41,910 --> 01:50:39,520
page 15

2658
01:50:44,310 --> 01:50:41,920
which is this is uh eric davis he says

2659
01:50:46,229 --> 01:50:44,320
keep for private personal research data

2660
01:50:47,669 --> 01:50:46,239
collection to track down the story and

2661
01:50:50,149 --> 01:50:47,679
ascertain

2662
01:50:53,189 --> 01:50:50,159
signal noise in media and from

2663
01:50:57,669 --> 01:50:53,199

government sources will keep mouth shut

2664

01:51:00,550 --> 01:50:57,679

etc etc todd wilson about mary elizabeth

2665

01:51:04,950 --> 01:51:00,560

elliott trw story

2666

01:51:07,189 --> 01:51:04,960

ingo's story in 1974 rv a remote viewer

2667

01:51:09,990 --> 01:51:07,199

woman who went to wright-patterson air

2668

01:51:11,669 --> 01:51:10,000

force base trying to make connection

2669

01:51:13,510 --> 01:51:11,679

yeah those are two separate stories

2670

01:51:15,350 --> 01:51:13,520

that's right and then thomas wilson

2671

01:51:18,070 --> 01:51:15,360

replies feedback

2672

01:51:20,709 --> 01:51:18,080

mary elliott sounds like real deal based

2673

01:51:22,950 --> 01:51:20,719

on their info and behavior with attorney

2674

01:51:25,589 --> 01:51:22,960

jeffrey w griffith

2675

01:51:28,310 --> 01:51:25,599

and then there's some subtext here

2676

01:51:30,709 --> 01:51:28,320

a probably will only come totally clean

2677

01:51:32,950 --> 01:51:30,719

on her deathbed 30 years from now very

2678

01:51:36,870 --> 01:51:32,960

interesting point

2679

01:51:39,109 --> 01:51:36,880

b don't know about ingo axelrod or rv or

2680

01:51:41,109 --> 01:51:39,119

woman at wright-patterson air force base

2681

01:51:43,189 --> 01:51:41,119

doesn't have the info on their stories

2682

01:51:44,950 --> 01:51:43,199

from sources yeah think about the

2683

01:51:47,189 --> 01:51:44,960

axelrod reference by the way all of this

2684

01:51:50,229 --> 01:51:47,199

makes perfect sense if this all came

2685

01:51:52,550 --> 01:51:50,239

from the ned's crowd which it did

2686

01:51:54,870 --> 01:51:52,560

axelradus ingo swan's thing who was

2687

01:51:57,109 --> 01:51:54,880

ingo's boss that's hal put off they all

2688

01:51:58,709 --> 01:51:57,119

knew about the axelrod story the axelrod

2689

01:51:59,350 --> 01:51:58,719

story by the way it's fascinating story

2690

01:52:06,550 --> 01:51:59,360

i

2691

01:52:08,470 --> 01:52:06,560

was well well known

2692

01:52:10,629 --> 01:52:08,480

to that whole crowd so all of that is

2693

01:52:11,830 --> 01:52:10,639

that's logical conversation that you

2694

01:52:14,550 --> 01:52:11,840

would expect

2695

01:52:16,790 --> 01:52:14,560

with the davis putt-off kit green

2696

01:52:18,229 --> 01:52:16,800

column kelleher you know eric davis

2697

01:52:19,990 --> 01:52:18,239

crowd like

2698

01:52:22,070 --> 01:52:20,000

about robert bigelow like they would all

2699

01:52:24,629 --> 01:52:22,080

know that edgar mitchell would know that

2700

01:52:26,470 --> 01:52:24,639

because they're they're all friends

2701
01:52:28,870 --> 01:52:26,480
and put off obviously knew it the best

2702
01:52:30,950 --> 01:52:28,880
because he worked with ingo

2703
01:52:32,950 --> 01:52:30,960
and he clearly was

2704
01:52:34,550 --> 01:52:32,960
happily telling all of his colleagues

2705
01:52:35,589 --> 01:52:34,560
about it so they all knew

2706
01:52:37,430 --> 01:52:35,599
so yeah they're going to talk with

2707
01:52:40,070 --> 01:52:37,440
wilson about that why not because that's

2708
01:52:45,350 --> 01:52:40,080
a hell of a fascinating story now uh

2709
01:52:49,270 --> 01:52:47,270
the the next point i asked you for a

2710
01:52:51,830 --> 01:52:49,280
list of uh

2711
01:52:53,830 --> 01:52:51,840
of of things uh that stands for how

2712
01:52:56,310 --> 01:52:53,840
about reference on page one oak shannon

2713
01:52:58,550 --> 01:52:56,320

oh you know what okay um that was

2714

01:53:00,229 --> 01:52:58,560

something that grant cameron when he saw

2715

01:53:01,830 --> 01:53:00,239

that he was like as soon as i saw the

2716

01:53:04,390 --> 01:53:01,840

name of oak shannon i was like okay this

2717

01:53:07,030 --> 01:53:04,400

is this is heavy duty stuff yeah yeah

2718

01:53:09,750 --> 01:53:07,040

oak shannon actually makes perfect sense

2719

01:53:12,070 --> 01:53:09,760

so oak shannon was a guy i don't know

2720

01:53:15,109 --> 01:53:12,080

everything about his career his navy he

2721

01:53:17,350 --> 01:53:15,119

actually was part of john alexander's

2722

01:53:19,669 --> 01:53:17,360

advanced theoretical physics group back

2723

01:53:21,910 --> 01:53:19,679

in the 1980s they met at the bdm uh

2724

01:53:23,910 --> 01:53:21,920

center in mclean virginia

2725

01:53:25,669 --> 01:53:23,920

and this this was

2726

01:53:28,550 --> 01:53:25,679

john alexander's part of that whole

2727

01:53:31,830 --> 01:53:28,560

ned's crowd obviously right they're all

2728

01:53:33,430 --> 01:53:31,840

they all knew each other so oak shannon

2729

01:53:35,030 --> 01:53:33,440

knew alexander he probably knew some of

2730

01:53:36,470 --> 01:53:35,040

these other guys

2731

01:53:42,629 --> 01:53:36,480

and

2732

01:53:44,790 --> 01:53:42,639

man who arranged the meeting between

2733

01:53:46,550 --> 01:53:44,800

wilson and davis like shannon's the guy

2734

01:53:48,790 --> 01:53:46,560

who's friends with wilson and he's

2735

01:53:50,070 --> 01:53:48,800

telling him yeah davis is good you can

2736

01:53:51,669 --> 01:53:50,080

trust him

2737

01:53:52,870 --> 01:53:51,679

because wilson didn't know davis from

2738

01:53:55,510 --> 01:53:52,880

adam at this point he's like i don't

2739

01:53:57,990 --> 01:53:55,520

know who this guy is so the fact that

2740

01:54:00,709 --> 01:53:58,000

like that name

2741

01:54:02,550 --> 01:54:00,719

now yeah i'm well aware that both of

2742

01:54:04,070 --> 01:54:02,560

wilson and shannon are like

2743

01:54:05,510 --> 01:54:04,080

wilson's like i don't think i ever knew

2744

01:54:08,790 --> 01:54:05,520

him but

2745

01:54:11,430 --> 01:54:08,800

no that's bs like he clearly knew him

2746

01:54:14,629 --> 01:54:11,440

and shannon arranged

2747

01:54:15,990 --> 01:54:14,639

for this meeting to me that's

2748

01:54:19,430 --> 01:54:16,000

i thought that was quite a significant

2749

01:54:21,510 --> 01:54:19,440

little out of the blue little tidbit

2750

01:54:23,270 --> 01:54:21,520

it says here this is from thomas wilson

2751

01:54:24,950 --> 01:54:23,280

he says i recalled phone call with oak

2752

01:54:29,270 --> 01:54:24,960

shannon in fall

2753

01:54:31,910 --> 01:54:29,280

uh august of 1999 big oak shannon fan go

2754

01:54:32,790 --> 01:54:31,920

back years in the navy before oak left

2755

01:54:33,990 --> 01:54:32,800

for

2756

01:54:36,790 --> 01:54:34,000

lannell

2757

01:54:37,589 --> 01:54:36,800

um and then he continues national labs

2758

01:54:40,790 --> 01:54:37,599

yes

2759

01:54:43,270 --> 01:54:40,800

and uh los alamos oak talked for two

2760

01:54:46,310 --> 01:54:43,280

hours wanted to convince to talk to me

2761

01:54:48,790 --> 01:54:46,320

eric davis about what he told will

2762

01:54:51,669 --> 01:54:48,800

millar and uh we'll we'll get to that

2763

01:54:53,030 --> 01:54:51,679

letter in a second june 97 and april of

2764

01:54:57,030 --> 01:54:53,040

97

2765

01:54:57,990 --> 01:54:57,040

re uh the boston globe story by leslie

2766

01:55:00,870 --> 01:54:58,000

kane

2767

01:55:03,750 --> 01:55:00,880

oh that's important stuff yeah yeah

2768

01:55:07,830 --> 01:55:03,760

and this is uh yes the ufo topic crashed

2769

01:55:11,589 --> 01:55:07,840

retrieve ufos crafting bodies etc mj 12

2770

01:55:15,430 --> 01:55:11,599

like ufo organization or cabal

2771

01:55:16,950 --> 01:55:15,440

and davis replies back what was said

2772

01:55:19,350 --> 01:55:16,960

and

2773

01:55:21,030 --> 01:55:19,360

thomas wilson says confirm that greer

2774

01:55:22,709 --> 01:55:21,040

millar mitchell gave a talk at the

2775

01:55:24,790 --> 01:55:22,719

pentagon conference room we've talked

2776

01:55:27,350 --> 01:55:24,800

about this many times admiral mike

2777

01:55:29,430 --> 01:55:27,360

crawford general pat hughes hughes his

2778

01:55:33,310 --> 01:55:29,440

boss were present others too

2779

01:55:36,870 --> 01:55:33,320

date of april 97 edgar mitchell said for

2780

01:55:39,030 --> 01:55:36,880

997 after a group broke up miller wilson

2781

01:55:41,910 --> 01:55:39,040

talked privately for two hours on ufos

2782

01:55:44,830 --> 01:55:41,920

mj12 roswell crashed ufos alien bodies

2783

01:55:48,229 --> 01:55:44,840

etc thomas wilson was

2784

01:55:51,030 --> 01:55:48,239

intrigued knew about intelligence on u.s

2785

01:55:53,750 --> 01:55:51,040

military intel ufo uh close encounters

2786

01:55:58,229 --> 01:55:53,760

and foreign government encounters

2787

01:55:59,270 --> 01:55:58,239

seen the records and he told miller

2788

01:56:01,270 --> 01:55:59,280

yep

2789

01:56:02,790 --> 01:56:01,280

now let's let's go back to this boston

2790

01:56:05,589 --> 01:56:02,800

globe story

2791

01:56:07,430 --> 01:56:05,599

yeah so if you notice in the notes there

2792

01:56:08,950 --> 01:56:07,440

uh davis is writing down that wilson was

2793

01:56:11,030 --> 01:56:08,960

really pissed

2794

01:56:12,310 --> 01:56:11,040

that miller had talked to leslie kane a

2795

01:56:13,189 --> 01:56:12,320

journalist

2796

01:56:16,550 --> 01:56:13,199

right

2797

01:56:19,430 --> 01:56:16,560

and in those notes wilson's like

2798

01:56:21,589 --> 01:56:19,440

this is you know navy camaraderie i

2799

01:56:23,350 --> 01:56:21,599

spoke with i spoke with miller in

2800

01:56:25,189 --> 01:56:23,360

confidence and now he goes blah blah

2801

01:56:26,870 --> 01:56:25,199

leslie kane journalist

2802

01:56:28,470 --> 01:56:26,880

now this is true

2803

01:56:31,189 --> 01:56:28,480

and one thing that i didn't realize and

2804

01:56:33,830 --> 01:56:31,199

i have to thank uh ufo joe joe mergia

2805

01:56:35,430 --> 01:56:33,840

and juliana marinkovic because they were

2806

01:56:36,790 --> 01:56:35,440

they provided me with some of this and

2807

01:56:37,830 --> 01:56:36,800

this information i'm now going to give

2808

01:56:39,990 --> 01:56:37,840

you

2809

01:56:41,910 --> 01:56:40,000

which is not only yeah leslie that's

2810

01:56:43,430 --> 01:56:41,920

right she wrote a boston globe article

2811

01:56:45,589 --> 01:56:43,440

um

2812

01:56:49,189 --> 01:56:45,599

in

2813

01:56:51,109 --> 01:56:49,199

wrote

2814

01:56:51,910 --> 01:56:51,119

in her boston globe article

2815

01:56:55,030 --> 01:56:51,920

that

2816

01:56:57,270 --> 01:56:55,040

will miller she abuses miller's name

2817

01:56:58,550 --> 01:56:57,280

i want to get this right here

2818

01:57:00,390 --> 01:56:58,560

that he had a meeting with the director

2819

01:57:01,270 --> 01:57:00,400

of the dia and an admiral and joint

2820

01:57:04,950 --> 01:57:01,280

staff

2821

01:57:08,950 --> 01:57:04,960

but she wrote another article for

2822

01:57:10,629 --> 01:57:08,960

a french magazine vsd

2823

01:57:13,990 --> 01:57:10,639

i didn't know about this so joe pointed

2824

01:57:17,750 --> 01:57:14,000

this out i think juliano found it

2825

01:57:20,229 --> 01:57:17,760

she writes that in september of 98

2826
01:57:21,830 --> 01:57:20,239
so a follow-up meeting that miller and

2827
01:57:24,470 --> 01:57:21,840
greer briefed

2828
01:57:27,669 --> 01:57:24,480
the d i am reading this the dia director

2829
01:57:29,750 --> 01:57:27,679
that's pat hughes that's wilson's boss

2830
01:57:31,510 --> 01:57:29,760
so she outed wilson and hughes without

2831
01:57:33,589 --> 01:57:31,520
naming them

2832
01:57:35,589 --> 01:57:33,599
in her various statements here so here's

2833
01:57:38,629 --> 01:57:35,599
the point if grier and miller were like

2834
01:57:40,229 --> 01:57:38,639
so unimpressive to wilson in april 97

2835
01:57:43,669 --> 01:57:40,239
how in hell are they going to get a

2836
01:57:45,510 --> 01:57:43,679
meeting in september 98 with pat hughes

2837
01:57:46,790 --> 01:57:45,520
wilson's boss

2838
01:57:49,189 --> 01:57:46,800

like

2839

01:57:51,750 --> 01:57:49,199

that's rather interesting to me

2840

01:57:53,990 --> 01:57:51,760

if they were just so ah who cares

2841

01:57:55,270 --> 01:57:54,000

but this is leslie's reporting

2842

01:57:57,669 --> 01:57:55,280

and it's not

2843

01:57:59,830 --> 01:57:57,679

a joke joe just hit me up here with a

2844

01:58:01,910 --> 01:57:59,840

message so he's obviously listening live

2845

01:58:04,709 --> 01:58:01,920

he writes in 2000 both articles thanks

2846

01:58:08,229 --> 01:58:04,719

joe this is the gossip columnist guy on

2847

01:58:12,229 --> 01:58:08,239

twitter joe merges in my opinion he's

2848

01:58:14,790 --> 01:58:12,239

he's a genuine gossip columnist ufo joe

2849

01:58:16,390 --> 01:58:14,800

yeah yeah the ronan good guy and we're

2850

01:58:18,470 --> 01:58:16,400

lucky to have him

2851
01:58:21,430 --> 01:58:18,480
piano we're putting this together the

2852
01:58:24,229 --> 01:58:21,440
rona barrett of the ufo world

2853
01:58:25,750 --> 01:58:24,239
does a good job does a good job okay so

2854
01:58:26,709 --> 01:58:25,760
he's far better than that

2855
01:58:28,870 --> 01:58:26,719
really

2856
01:58:30,870 --> 01:58:28,880
you think so okay okay absolutely you

2857
01:58:33,589 --> 01:58:30,880
talk with him sometime he's very good

2858
01:58:36,709 --> 01:58:33,599
okay uh good enough uh i don't read his

2859
01:58:38,310 --> 01:58:36,719
stuff so i i i i i can't vouch but

2860
01:58:40,550 --> 01:58:38,320
staying on this

2861
01:58:44,149 --> 01:58:40,560
and he's worth he's worthwhile so he

2862
01:58:46,629 --> 01:58:44,159
revealed the stuff uh to you or

2863
01:58:48,390 --> 01:58:46,639

who was the the he just he just

2864

01:58:49,910 --> 01:58:48,400

reminded me or told me that leslie

2865

01:58:51,750 --> 01:58:49,920

didn't just do the boston globe piece

2866

01:58:55,430 --> 01:58:51,760

she did this other article as well for

2867

01:58:57,669 --> 01:58:55,440

french magazine vsd right and that she

2868

01:58:59,430 --> 01:58:57,679

so this is leslie kane uh

2869

01:59:01,189 --> 01:58:59,440

and she's stating that that greer and

2870

01:59:03,510 --> 01:59:01,199

milller had a subsequent meeting in

2871

01:59:06,070 --> 01:59:03,520

september 98 with pat hughes now there's

2872

01:59:08,229 --> 01:59:06,080

another reference at the bottom here uh

2873

01:59:09,589 --> 01:59:08,239

which i find interesting and it kind of

2874

01:59:10,629 --> 01:59:09,599

goes back to some of the points that

2875

01:59:14,709 --> 01:59:10,639

i've made

2876

01:59:18,070 --> 01:59:14,719

which is this uh uh wilson says yes

2877

01:59:19,430 --> 01:59:18,080

milller asked the question on mj 12 ufo

2878

01:59:21,990 --> 01:59:19,440

cabal

2879

01:59:25,589 --> 01:59:22,000

right confirmed he called miller

2880

01:59:28,870 --> 01:59:25,599

uh circa late june 97 and told uh that

2881

01:59:31,589 --> 01:59:28,880

he miller was right there is such an

2882

01:59:33,430 --> 01:59:31,599

organization in existence

2883

01:59:36,149 --> 01:59:33,440

i i think that's a very important point

2884

01:59:39,109 --> 01:59:36,159

not necessarily under the name or this

2885

01:59:42,310 --> 01:59:39,119

acronym you know mj-12 but there is

2886

01:59:44,629 --> 01:59:42,320

a group there in existence at that point

2887

01:59:46,310 --> 01:59:44,639

i find that very relevant

2888

01:59:52,629 --> 01:59:46,320

clearly

2889

01:59:54,790 --> 01:59:52,639

from a break richard um so let's go

2890

01:59:57,510 --> 01:59:54,800

we'll set this up for the return

2891

01:59:59,510 --> 01:59:57,520

here uh what's the next page uh

2892

02:00:00,870 --> 01:59:59,520

uh you want to reference

2893

02:00:02,470 --> 02:00:00,880

oh i don't know

2894

02:00:03,830 --> 02:00:02,480

um

2895

02:00:06,790 --> 02:00:03,840

i should pull it up

2896

02:00:08,950 --> 02:00:06,800

okay well then we will do just that

2897

02:00:10,070 --> 02:00:08,960

richard's gonna catch me by surprise

2898

02:00:11,430 --> 02:00:10,080

after the break our guest tonight

2899

02:00:15,589 --> 02:00:11,440

richard dolan

2900

02:00:17,350 --> 02:00:15,599

this is the wilson dock the final cut

2901
02:00:18,870 --> 02:00:17,360
i am your host jimmy church more with

2902
02:00:21,109 --> 02:00:18,880
richard when we come back after this

2903
02:00:24,310 --> 02:00:21,119
short break this is fade to black and

2904
02:00:26,390 --> 02:00:24,320
the game changer network and kgra

2905
02:00:29,250 --> 02:00:26,400
the planet more with richard after this

2906
02:00:37,669 --> 02:00:29,260
i'm yours jimmy church stay with us

2907
02:00:38,830 --> 02:00:37,679
[Music]

2908
02:00:39,830 --> 02:00:38,840
hi

2909
02:00:45,270 --> 02:00:39,840
everybody the metal guard on

2910
02:00:48,870 --> 02:00:47,830
this is kgra digital broadcasting

2911
02:00:52,470 --> 02:00:48,880
station

2912
02:00:54,310 --> 02:00:52,480
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2913
02:00:56,470 --> 02:00:54,320

why is it we're not very good with our

2914

02:00:58,229 --> 02:00:56,480

health regiment until it's too late we

2915

02:01:00,070 --> 02:00:58,239

don't put oil in the car until the

2916

02:01:02,790 --> 02:01:00,080

engine blows up when the body's out of

2917

02:01:05,109 --> 02:01:02,800

balance your health is not so good give

2918

02:01:08,470 --> 02:01:05,119

your body some love log on to get the

2919

02:01:10,550 --> 02:01:08,480

tea.com that's get the tea.com try our

2920

02:01:13,510 --> 02:01:10,560

life change tea which cleanses you from

2921

02:01:15,669 --> 02:01:13,520

harmful intruders a clean colon is one

2922

02:01:17,669 --> 02:01:15,679

of the ways to bring the body in balance

2923

02:01:20,310 --> 02:01:17,679

we also carry organic supplements to

2924

02:01:22,470 --> 02:01:20,320

help you get where you need to go so do

2925

02:01:26,310 --> 02:01:22,480

your body a favor log on to get the

2926

02:01:28,550 --> 02:01:26,320

tea.com that's get the ttea.com

2927

02:01:31,030 --> 02:01:28,560

you can even visit our sales page to

2928

02:01:33,270 --> 02:01:31,040

save some dough does anybody call money

2929

02:01:35,350 --> 02:01:33,280

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2930

02:01:38,790 --> 02:01:35,360

for short helpful health tips go to

2931

02:01:41,750 --> 02:01:38,800

youtube and punch in health matters now

2932

02:01:42,950 --> 02:01:41,760

that's health matters now

2933

02:01:45,910 --> 02:01:42,960

so

2934

02:01:48,390 --> 02:01:45,920

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2935

02:01:50,709 --> 02:01:48,400

balanced then learn some cool tips at

2936

02:01:54,070 --> 02:01:50,719

health matters now you'll be glad you

2937

02:01:56,070 --> 02:01:54,080

did that's get the tea dot com

2938

02:02:00,870 --> 02:01:56,080

your contact for current news and

2939

02:02:06,070 --> 02:02:02,709

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2940

02:02:09,270 --> 02:02:06,080

and i only drink fade to black blend

2941

02:02:10,870 --> 02:02:09,280

coffee from river moon just click on the

2942

02:02:12,629 --> 02:02:10,880

river moon coffee banner at

2943

02:02:17,030 --> 02:02:12,639

jimmychurchradio.com

2944

02:02:22,149 --> 02:02:19,350

is the only blend forward

2945

02:02:27,250 --> 02:02:22,159

this is paid to black

2946

02:02:27,260 --> 02:02:31,189

[Music]

2947

02:02:35,990 --> 02:02:32,950

when you're in the house for longer

2948

02:02:38,470 --> 02:02:36,000

periods of time you can see them flying

2949

02:02:40,149 --> 02:02:38,480

or running across the floor

2950

02:02:43,430 --> 02:02:40,159

ooh yuck

2951
02:02:47,669 --> 02:02:43,440
they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2952
02:02:50,870 --> 02:02:47,679
bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2953
02:02:52,870 --> 02:02:50,880
but occasionally bugs show up well i

2954
02:02:56,709 --> 02:02:52,880
found something that is tougher than

2955
02:02:59,990 --> 02:02:56,719
bugs orange guard on contact it kills

2956
02:03:03,669 --> 02:03:00,000
hidden bugs including ants roaches and

2957
02:03:05,990 --> 02:03:03,679
fleas plus orange guard is a residual

2958
02:03:08,470 --> 02:03:06,000
repellent all of the ingredients of

2959
02:03:10,709 --> 02:03:08,480
orange guard are on the fda generally

2960
02:03:13,030 --> 02:03:10,719
recognized as safe list

2961
02:03:16,709 --> 02:03:13,040
orange guard may be used around food

2962
02:03:18,709 --> 02:03:16,719
humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

2963
02:03:21,310 --> 02:03:18,719

money back guarantee

2964

02:03:24,390 --> 02:03:21,320

orange guard available at

2965

02:03:25,250 --> 02:03:24,400

orangeuard.com whole foods and ace

2966

02:03:26,470 --> 02:03:25,260

hardware

2967

02:03:29,750 --> 02:03:26,480

[Music]

2968

02:03:32,470 --> 02:03:29,760

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2969

02:03:34,390 --> 02:03:32,480

disarray history shows us what gold does

2970

02:03:36,229 --> 02:03:34,400

when people aren't sure aren't sure

2971

02:03:39,030 --> 02:03:36,239

about the government the stock market

2972

02:03:41,750 --> 02:03:39,040

their jobs or their retirement savings

2973

02:03:43,669 --> 02:03:41,760

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2974

02:03:45,830 --> 02:03:43,679

and other precious metals are a defense

2975

02:03:48,629 --> 02:03:45,840

measure against inflation and a stock

2976

02:03:50,870 --> 02:03:48,639

market that might take years to recover

2977

02:03:53,430 --> 02:03:50,880

so what can you do right now to protect

2978

02:03:55,350 --> 02:03:53,440

yourself call united gold group we offer

2979

02:03:58,550 --> 02:03:55,360

gold and other precious metals delivered

2980

02:04:00,390 --> 02:03:58,560

securely within 72 hours are you worried

2981

02:04:03,910 --> 02:04:00,400

about the stock market we can also help

2982

02:04:07,669 --> 02:04:03,920

you set up a real gold or silver ira or

2983

02:04:10,229 --> 02:04:07,679

a 401k safe and secure united gold group

2984

02:04:11,750 --> 02:04:10,239

makes gold ownership affordable call now

2985

02:04:14,069 --> 02:04:11,760

and get up to twenty five hundred

2986

02:04:19,750 --> 02:04:14,079

dollars in free gold or silver with a

2987

02:04:19,760 --> 02:04:22,270

that's

2988

02:04:32,910 --> 02:04:23,990

800-753-85534 or visit

2989

02:04:37,510 --> 02:04:35,669

[Applause]

2990

02:04:41,350 --> 02:04:37,520

you want to know a secret

2991

02:04:42,629 --> 02:04:41,360

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2992

02:04:44,870 --> 02:04:42,639

serious

2993

02:04:46,229 --> 02:04:44,880

i couldn't stay sane without pawnings to

2994

02:04:48,310 --> 02:04:46,239

brush

2995

02:04:54,790 --> 02:04:48,320

why fade to black

2996

02:04:59,589 --> 02:04:57,030

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2997

02:05:04,130 --> 02:04:59,599

on the game changer radio network and

2998

02:05:19,350 --> 02:05:04,140

kgra the global radio alliance

2999

02:05:24,310 --> 02:05:22,069

welcome back fade to black

3000

02:05:26,310 --> 02:05:24,320

our music church you know it's it's you

3001
02:05:29,510 --> 02:05:26,320
know what's really fun uh tonight with

3002
02:05:31,510 --> 02:05:29,520
uh richard richard dolan is our guest

3003
02:05:34,130 --> 02:05:31,520
and uh

3004
02:05:37,189 --> 02:05:34,140
richard and i i'm sure going at it man

3005
02:05:40,310 --> 02:05:37,199
[Laughter]

3006
02:05:43,109 --> 02:05:40,320
i dig it that i dig it and and talk

3007
02:05:45,189 --> 02:05:43,119
about spirited debate and uh

3008
02:05:47,990 --> 02:05:45,199
uh it's tough for me to hold my ground

3009
02:05:51,750 --> 02:05:48,000
man it's uh you know um i'm just a

3010
02:05:53,589 --> 02:05:51,760
doofus and but anyway uh richard

3011
02:05:55,830 --> 02:05:53,599
um

3012
02:05:57,109 --> 02:05:55,840
i

3013
02:05:59,669 --> 02:05:57,119

there has

3014

02:06:01,910 --> 02:05:59,679

been and you know and i understand this

3015

02:06:03,030 --> 02:06:01,920

you know from the word go uh when the

3016

02:06:05,910 --> 02:06:03,040

document

3017

02:06:08,390 --> 02:06:05,920

uh the docs i should say it's it's uh 15

3018

02:06:09,270 --> 02:06:08,400

pages uh collectively there's more than

3019

02:06:11,990 --> 02:06:09,280

that

3020

02:06:14,149 --> 02:06:12,000

um and holding the alien autopsy stuff

3021

02:06:17,430 --> 02:06:14,159

to the side because i think all of that

3022

02:06:18,950 --> 02:06:17,440

is is authentic um and it's probably

3023

02:06:21,589 --> 02:06:18,960

some of the best hold that directly by

3024

02:06:23,750 --> 02:06:21,599

kid green yeah yeah it's public and also

3025

02:06:25,669 --> 02:06:23,760

pretty funny too there's some comedy in

3026

02:06:27,430 --> 02:06:25,679

there i've been watching

3027

02:06:29,510 --> 02:06:27,440

yeah it's very interesting watching them

3028

02:06:32,310 --> 02:06:29,520

going back and forth how they

3029

02:06:35,030 --> 02:06:32,320

uh communicated uh with each other and

3030

02:06:38,629 --> 02:06:35,040

uh they definitely didn't hold back but

3031

02:06:40,629 --> 02:06:38,639

putting alien autopsy aside and um

3032

02:06:42,470 --> 02:06:40,639

uh the letter which is two pages putting

3033

02:06:44,310 --> 02:06:42,480

that to the side because

3034

02:06:46,550 --> 02:06:44,320

i believe the letter is is authentic

3035

02:06:50,390 --> 02:06:46,560

it's not that big of a deal but

3036

02:06:53,270 --> 02:06:50,400

there was uh quite a bit of and and i

3037

02:06:55,910 --> 02:06:53,280

get it too that this document is just

3038

02:06:58,149 --> 02:06:55,920

bogus right this is just a hoax from the

3039

02:06:59,510 --> 02:06:58,159

word go and there's no way that it is

3040

02:07:00,709 --> 02:06:59,520

authentic

3041

02:07:02,390 --> 02:07:00,719

um

3042

02:07:03,189 --> 02:07:02,400

i've kind of gone back and forth with

3043

02:07:06,550 --> 02:07:03,199

that

3044

02:07:07,350 --> 02:07:06,560

i've swung back to the reason why i

3045

02:07:09,350 --> 02:07:07,360

think

3046

02:07:13,030 --> 02:07:09,360

these notes are authentic and i want

3047

02:07:15,109 --> 02:07:13,040

your opinion is that uh uh eric davis

3048

02:07:17,350 --> 02:07:15,119

has stayed silent on it

3049

02:07:19,270 --> 02:07:17,360

and and that right there i i'm being

3050

02:07:20,950 --> 02:07:19,280

very very serious that right there just

3051

02:07:24,550 --> 02:07:20,960

says ah

3052

02:07:26,390 --> 02:07:24,560

it got leaked he he knows it but he's

3053

02:07:27,350 --> 02:07:26,400

not going to comment on it he's just

3054

02:07:28,470 --> 02:07:27,360

going to steer

3055

02:07:30,310 --> 02:07:28,480

i don't want to harp against john

3056

02:07:31,750 --> 02:07:30,320

greenwald but but this is where john is

3057

02:07:34,229 --> 02:07:31,760

wrong again

3058

02:07:37,109 --> 02:07:34,239

oh john pointed because john has said is

3059

02:07:39,109 --> 02:07:37,119

that the no comments that we that those

3060

02:07:40,790 --> 02:07:39,119

of us who believe that these are

3061

02:07:43,830 --> 02:07:40,800

legit documents that we twist to no

3062

02:07:46,229 --> 02:07:43,840

comments into an affirmation and and

3063

02:07:47,830 --> 02:07:46,239

john actually made a very strong point

3064

02:07:49,750 --> 02:07:47,840

that that's not true but that's right

3065

02:07:50,870 --> 02:07:49,760

actually it is true all right and here's

3066

02:07:53,589 --> 02:07:50,880

why

3067

02:07:55,589 --> 02:07:53,599

uh it it's not the case that like if

3068

02:07:57,350 --> 02:07:55,599

you're in a classified world

3069

02:07:58,870 --> 02:07:57,360

like john actually uses an example he

3070

02:08:01,030 --> 02:07:58,880

asked lou elizondo a kind of a

3071

02:08:03,430 --> 02:08:01,040

theoretical quote about this and

3072

02:08:05,510 --> 02:08:03,440

but i i he really twisted elizondo's

3073

02:08:07,669 --> 02:08:05,520

answer to his own purpose and and it

3074

02:08:09,350 --> 02:08:07,679

really wasn't properly done

3075

02:08:10,950 --> 02:08:09,360

the thing is this let's say you're in

3076

02:08:12,390 --> 02:08:10,960

the classified world

3077

02:08:13,990 --> 02:08:12,400

and i say to you

3078

02:08:15,910 --> 02:08:14,000

hey you know what jimmy i know that you

3079

02:08:18,229 --> 02:08:15,920

gave weapons of mass destruction to some

3080

02:08:19,750 --> 02:08:18,239

saddam hussein in 2001.

3081

02:08:22,149 --> 02:08:19,760

and like let's say you didn't do you

3082

02:08:24,229 --> 02:08:22,159

would you wouldn't you would not say oh

3083

02:08:26,470 --> 02:08:24,239

like i'm offering a no comment on that

3084

02:08:28,629 --> 02:08:26,480

because i'm not authorized like bs you

3085

02:08:30,069 --> 02:08:28,639

would say that's baloney and you would

3086

02:08:32,229 --> 02:08:30,079

you would say because that's that's a

3087

02:08:34,950 --> 02:08:32,239

lie it's not true

3088

02:08:37,109 --> 02:08:34,960

and you are not breaking any classified

3089

02:08:39,669 --> 02:08:37,119

protocols whatsoever

3090

02:08:41,990 --> 02:08:39,679

all right that's the fact if if these

3091

02:08:45,350 --> 02:08:42,000

notes were totally bogus i mean you got

3092

02:08:47,510 --> 02:08:45,360

davis's initials right there ewd

3093

02:08:49,910 --> 02:08:47,520

sorry at every page of this document

3094

02:08:52,470 --> 02:08:49,920

it's clearly meant to be eric davis it

3095

02:08:54,550 --> 02:08:52,480

is in his writing style to boot as i was

3096

02:08:57,189 --> 02:08:54,560

saying earlier this is exactly how he

3097

02:08:59,350 --> 02:08:57,199

writes his notes

3098

02:09:01,270 --> 02:08:59,360

do you real does anyone with a brain in

3099

02:09:02,790 --> 02:09:01,280

their head actually think if those are a

3100

02:09:04,870 --> 02:09:02,800

fake hoax

3101

02:09:06,149 --> 02:09:04,880

that implicates davis and davis knew

3102

02:09:08,229 --> 02:09:06,159

they were hoaxed do you do you think he

3103

02:09:10,069 --> 02:09:08,239

would say no comment

3104

02:09:11,669 --> 02:09:10,079

does anyone think that he would say no

3105

02:09:13,109 --> 02:09:11,679

comment davis is one of the most

3106

02:09:15,189 --> 02:09:13,119

forthright

3107

02:09:18,470 --> 02:09:15,199

upfront people

3108

02:09:21,109 --> 02:09:18,480

that i can even think about davis is

3109

02:09:23,350 --> 02:09:21,119

always up front about this type of thing

3110

02:09:25,589 --> 02:09:23,360

and on this matter

3111

02:09:27,189 --> 02:09:25,599

he's actually not silent i mean he did a

3112

02:09:28,870 --> 02:09:27,199

very interesting interview with stephen

3113

02:09:29,990 --> 02:09:28,880

greenstreet of the basement office where

3114

02:09:40,950 --> 02:09:30,000

he

3115

02:09:42,950 --> 02:09:40,960

but

3116

02:09:44,310 --> 02:09:42,960

you know he went about as far as he

3117

02:09:45,669 --> 02:09:44,320

could go because he's eric davis and

3118

02:09:47,910 --> 02:09:45,679

that's what he does he goes right to the

3119

02:09:49,910 --> 02:09:47,920

line every time

3120

02:09:52,709 --> 02:09:49,920

and he doesn't go over because he knows

3121

02:09:55,109 --> 02:09:52,719

he's very highly intelligent he knows

3122

02:09:57,910 --> 02:09:55,119

just how far he can go

3123

02:10:00,069 --> 02:09:57,920

but on this case he gives this

3124

02:10:01,430 --> 02:10:00,079

convoluted no comment along with put off

3125

02:10:03,510 --> 02:10:01,440

in fact their no comments are almost

3126

02:10:04,790 --> 02:10:03,520

exactly worded the same way

3127

02:10:07,430 --> 02:10:04,800

you know uh

3128

02:10:09,189 --> 02:10:07,440

the no comment part uh is one thing

3129

02:10:12,229 --> 02:10:09,199

about authentic ar you know are these

3130

02:10:14,310 --> 02:10:12,239

notes real right okay so we're

3131

02:10:16,629 --> 02:10:14,320

pulling that to the side they could

3132

02:10:19,910 --> 02:10:16,639

answer this question

3133

02:10:22,470 --> 02:10:19,920

have you had these docs

3134

02:10:24,310 --> 02:10:22,480

have you had these have you read have

3135

02:10:26,709 --> 02:10:24,320

you had these in your possession

3136

02:10:29,510 --> 02:10:26,719

since uh 2002

3137

02:10:31,669 --> 02:10:29,520

yes i have that that's not breaking any

3138

02:10:32,390 --> 02:10:31,679

oath that's not authenticating anything

3139

02:10:34,950 --> 02:10:32,400

yeah

3140

02:10:38,950 --> 02:10:34,960

i don't know i they because if they

3141

02:10:39,910 --> 02:10:38,960

if they have had them for 19 years

3142

02:10:40,830 --> 02:10:39,920

right

3143

02:10:44,550 --> 02:10:40,840

that

3144

02:10:47,350 --> 02:10:44,560

would support a lot of aspects

3145

02:10:49,589 --> 02:10:47,360

that crowd said to me off the record

3146

02:10:53,270 --> 02:10:49,599

i've known about those documents since

3147

02:10:55,430 --> 02:10:53,280

day two right exact quote you can answer

3148

02:10:56,709 --> 02:10:55,440

that you can answer that question right

3149

02:10:58,709 --> 02:10:56,719

you can answer that question without

3150

02:11:01,030 --> 02:10:58,719

breaking any out and i don't even think

3151

02:11:03,109 --> 02:11:01,040

the oath matters but they're just they

3152

02:11:04,709 --> 02:11:03,119

don't want to do it i don't you know i

3153

02:11:06,709 --> 02:11:04,719

can't speak for them

3154

02:11:08,950 --> 02:11:06,719

they are scared out of their minds i'm

3155

02:11:10,629 --> 02:11:08,960

telling you they're afraid of the

3156

02:11:13,189 --> 02:11:10,639

repercussions

3157

02:11:16,149 --> 02:11:13,199

so you can disagree with them i can

3158

02:11:18,149 --> 02:11:16,159

disagree with them i have privately

3159

02:11:19,189 --> 02:11:18,159

but they feel how they feel they're just

3160

02:11:21,750 --> 02:11:19,199

not going to do this they're not going

3161

02:11:23,350 --> 02:11:21,760

to blow their what they feel is their

3162

02:11:24,229 --> 02:11:23,360

credibility not with us they don't care

3163

02:11:25,830 --> 02:11:24,239

about us they care about their

3164

02:11:27,750 --> 02:11:25,840

credibility within the classified world

3165

02:11:30,470 --> 02:11:27,760

and those colleagues but

3166

02:11:34,069 --> 02:11:30,480

you know kim kim jong-un kim jong-un

3167

02:11:35,109 --> 02:11:34,079

just uh tweeted this well uh a half an

3168

02:11:37,510 --> 02:11:35,119

hour ago

3169

02:11:40,229 --> 02:11:37,520

but i think it's a brilliant tweet and a

3170

02:11:43,270 --> 02:11:40,239

great point and she says

3171

02:11:45,990 --> 02:11:43,280

wasn't put off on the tsa board of

3172

02:11:47,510 --> 02:11:46,000

directors how concerned is he about his

3173

02:11:49,750 --> 02:11:47,520

reputation

3174

02:11:51,430 --> 02:11:49,760

right if he's if he's doing that he's

3175

02:11:54,069 --> 02:11:51,440

out he's out of the what

3176

02:11:56,310 --> 02:11:54,079

what does he care

3177

02:11:58,100 --> 02:11:56,320

well i've asked him that myself i mean

3178

02:12:00,870 --> 02:11:58,110

he's clearly out of the closet

3179

02:12:02,310 --> 02:12:00,880

[Laughter]

3180

02:12:03,990 --> 02:12:02,320

yes he's he

3181

02:12:05,669 --> 02:12:04,000

that's true he's out of the closet in

3182

02:12:06,950 --> 02:12:05,679

the sense of his ufo interest which was

3183

02:12:09,270 --> 02:12:06,960

very much

3184

02:12:12,149 --> 02:12:09,280

as much in the closet as could be 20

3185

02:12:13,990 --> 02:12:12,159

years ago sure i knew i knew way back

3186

02:12:15,830 --> 02:12:14,000

then that he was interested in ufos i'd

3187

02:12:16,550 --> 02:12:15,840

talked with him about that for years

3188

02:12:18,310 --> 02:12:16,560

but

3189

02:12:20,550 --> 02:12:18,320

yeah that was like not something that he

3190

02:12:22,149 --> 02:12:20,560

wanted out to the world now now it's

3191

02:12:24,470 --> 02:12:22,159

quite obvious

3192

02:12:26,629 --> 02:12:24,480

i mean you read will miller's letter in

3193

02:12:28,709 --> 02:12:26,639

that document and this is all about

3194

02:12:30,390 --> 02:12:28,719

millar talking about potentially working

3195

02:12:32,470 --> 02:12:30,400

for put off in davis to do

3196

02:12:35,270 --> 02:12:32,480

investigations of like crash retrievals

3197

02:12:36,470 --> 02:12:35,280

and other matters pertaining to ufo like

3198

02:12:37,510 --> 02:12:36,480

clearly

3199

02:12:39,589 --> 02:12:37,520

they are

3200

02:12:41,030 --> 02:12:39,599

they were deep interested in ufos and

3201
02:12:43,669 --> 02:12:41,040
all that was true

3202
02:12:45,270 --> 02:12:43,679
like they were they are

3203
02:12:47,910 --> 02:12:45,280
so but

3204
02:12:49,669 --> 02:12:47,920
why tsa who the hell knows i mean he

3205
02:12:50,629 --> 02:12:49,679
according to what hal actually said to

3206
02:12:52,310 --> 02:12:50,639
me

3207
02:12:54,390 --> 02:12:52,320
privately he says look we

3208
02:12:56,790 --> 02:12:54,400
what did he say we believe in getting a

3209
02:12:57,910 --> 02:12:56,800
more veritical

3210
02:12:58,790 --> 02:12:57,920
truthful

3211
02:13:01,589 --> 02:12:58,800
um

3212
02:13:03,830 --> 02:13:01,599
converse public conversation out there

3213
02:13:05,109 --> 02:13:03,840

which in fact is what they did do

3214

02:13:06,550 --> 02:13:05,119

for all the bitching and moaning about

3215

02:13:08,790 --> 02:13:06,560

ttsa like

3216

02:13:10,950 --> 02:13:08,800

they succeeded in doing that something

3217

02:13:13,750 --> 02:13:10,960

that no one else has ever done

3218

02:13:16,709 --> 02:13:13,760

that's the fact tdsa you can you can

3219

02:13:18,470 --> 02:13:16,719

complain about them all you want they

3220

02:13:20,550 --> 02:13:18,480

and only they

3221

02:13:22,629 --> 02:13:20,560

were able to get the new york times to

3222

02:13:24,390 --> 02:13:22,639

do those two articles and night 2017

3223

02:13:25,350 --> 02:13:24,400

without ttsa those articles would never

3224

02:13:26,709 --> 02:13:25,360

have happened

3225

02:13:28,790 --> 02:13:26,719

never

3226

02:13:30,629 --> 02:13:28,800

and all the other stuff that they did

3227

02:13:32,069 --> 02:13:30,639

they did open up

3228

02:13:33,910 --> 02:13:32,079

to a large extent the public

3229

02:13:37,990 --> 02:13:33,920

conversation on ufos which had been shut

3230

02:13:44,149 --> 02:13:40,470

did you know that tsa shut their

3231

02:13:46,550 --> 02:13:44,159

t-shirt store down in encinitas i'm not

3232

02:13:48,149 --> 02:13:46,560

surprised yeah yeah i've been look i've

3233

02:13:50,950 --> 02:13:48,159

said for years like they are not long

3234

02:13:53,750 --> 02:13:50,960

for this world no i remember uh

3235

02:13:55,109 --> 02:13:53,760

uh you uh speaking about this quite a

3236

02:13:57,510 --> 02:13:55,119

while ago

3237

02:13:59,350 --> 02:13:57,520

um and and i didn't have inside info it

3238

02:14:01,510 --> 02:13:59,360

was just not thought of you could feel

3239

02:14:04,310 --> 02:14:01,520

it yeah yeah you could feel it now i

3240

02:14:05,830 --> 02:14:04,320

want to go back to this letter um and

3241

02:14:08,870 --> 02:14:05,840

and i've got it pulled up here we've

3242

02:14:10,470 --> 02:14:08,880

referenced this now newsletter uh

3243

02:14:14,950 --> 02:14:10,480

millers letter

3244

02:14:17,430 --> 02:14:14,960

um will miller and this is addressed to

3245

02:14:20,310 --> 02:14:17,440

and it's on semi-official letterhead in

3246

02:14:22,950 --> 02:14:20,320

that it's from will miller it's got his

3247

02:14:25,830 --> 02:14:22,960

uh address uh on it

3248

02:14:27,189 --> 02:14:25,840

um and i'm not gonna get into any doxing

3249

02:14:28,550 --> 02:14:27,199

we're not going to mention that but it

3250

02:14:31,990 --> 02:14:28,560

is written to

3251

02:14:34,229 --> 02:14:32,000

dr eric w davis ceo of warp drive

3252

02:14:36,870 --> 02:14:34,239

metrics in las vegas

3253

02:14:39,350 --> 02:14:36,880

and it starts off with this it says dear

3254

02:14:41,270 --> 02:14:39,360

eric i must apologize to you and hal hal

3255

02:14:43,750 --> 02:14:41,280

put off for not getting back to you

3256

02:14:45,910 --> 02:14:43,760

sooner the fog of war

3257

02:14:48,310 --> 02:14:45,920

current business activity and losing

3258

02:14:50,950 --> 02:14:48,320

your new email address all contributed

3259

02:14:52,870 --> 02:14:50,960

to the delay first yeah the war in

3260

02:14:56,390 --> 02:14:52,880

afghanistan was brand new that's right

3261

02:14:58,709 --> 02:14:56,400

at that time um first i must ask you and

3262

02:14:59,510 --> 02:14:58,719

or hal would be interested in meeting

3263

02:15:04,709 --> 02:14:59,520

with

3264

02:15:06,709 --> 02:15:04,719

on the evening of may 30th bob has been

3265

02:15:08,550 --> 02:15:06,719

invited to meet with the head of florida

3266

02:15:10,550 --> 02:15:08,560

academy of sciences and the director of

3267

02:15:12,310 --> 02:15:10,560

the high magnetic field laboratory for a

3268

02:15:15,910 --> 02:15:12,320

roundtable discussion

3269

02:15:18,310 --> 02:15:15,920

of his mr beckwith's force model of the

3270

02:15:21,270 --> 02:15:18,320

universe and his planned experiments in

3271

02:15:23,830 --> 02:15:21,280

itt levitation teleportation and time

3272

02:15:26,390 --> 02:15:23,840

travel among other subjects i believe

3273

02:15:28,870 --> 02:15:26,400

that the meeting date is now firm but

3274

02:15:31,350 --> 02:15:28,880

that will be determined in the next day

3275

02:15:34,149 --> 02:15:31,360

now stop right there because what we now

3276

02:15:35,910 --> 02:15:34,159

know for a fact is that davis and padov

3277

02:15:37,030 --> 02:15:35,920

are deeply interested in all of those

3278

02:15:39,030 --> 02:15:37,040

topics

3279

02:15:40,550 --> 02:15:39,040

levitation teleportation time travel how

3280

02:15:44,069 --> 02:15:40,560

do we know that

3281

02:15:46,069 --> 02:15:44,079

you look at the 38 uh titles of the

3282

02:15:49,030 --> 02:15:46,079

documents under the atip program that

3283

02:15:51,109 --> 02:15:49,040

were sub uh gotten out of the dia

3284

02:15:53,430 --> 02:15:51,119

a couple of years ago

3285

02:15:55,750 --> 02:15:53,440

and you've got

3286

02:15:58,149 --> 02:15:55,760

all of those themes and put off was of

3287

02:15:59,589 --> 02:15:58,159

the man in charge of of getting all

3288

02:16:01,030 --> 02:15:59,599

those papers

3289

02:16:02,390 --> 02:16:01,040

uh you may know that you may not have

3290

02:16:04,950 --> 02:16:02,400

known that

3291

02:16:07,189 --> 02:16:04,960

so these types of you know traversable

3292

02:16:10,470 --> 02:16:07,199

wormholes and all of these other types

3293

02:16:12,550 --> 02:16:10,480

of harry potter types of technology

3294

02:16:15,030 --> 02:16:12,560

which were the theme of a lot of the

3295

02:16:16,470 --> 02:16:15,040

atip research

3296

02:16:19,669 --> 02:16:16,480

and by the way for very good reason they

3297

02:16:21,430 --> 02:16:19,679

were looking into that and here you have

3298

02:16:23,910 --> 02:16:21,440

roughly at around the same time i mean a

3299

02:16:25,830 --> 02:16:23,920

little earlier 2002

3300

02:16:26,870 --> 02:16:25,840

is that when this is dated o2 right yes

3301

02:16:28,870 --> 02:16:26,880

yeah

3302

02:16:30,870 --> 02:16:28,880

um

3303

02:16:32,469 --> 02:16:30,880

and you see put off and he's talking to

3304

02:16:34,389 --> 02:16:32,479

pot off and davis about those very

3305

02:16:37,030 --> 02:16:34,399

topics because

3306

02:16:38,870 --> 02:16:37,040

yeah they were and probably still are

3307

02:16:41,110 --> 02:16:38,880

very interested in those

3308

02:16:45,349 --> 02:16:41,120

so that makes perfect sense now it's

3309

02:16:47,589 --> 02:16:45,359

this next paragraph uh that

3310

02:16:49,429 --> 02:16:47,599

sets the tone and it's very interesting

3311

02:16:52,870 --> 02:16:49,439

yeah he says

3312

02:16:56,150 --> 02:16:52,880

i would be willing to assist you and hal

3313

02:16:59,190 --> 02:16:56,160

with your ongoing research into ufo

3314

02:17:01,750 --> 02:16:59,200

crash retrievals and the entities within

3315

02:17:04,629 --> 02:17:01,760

the government or outside of it that are

3316

02:17:07,750 --> 02:17:04,639

involved in that business with the

3317

02:17:09,830 --> 02:17:07,760

following caveats first there must be

3318

02:17:12,230 --> 02:17:09,840

absolutely no mention or association of

3319

02:17:13,990 --> 02:17:12,240

my name with your work or investigation

3320

02:17:16,389 --> 02:17:14,000

i have absolutely nothing to gain from

3321

02:17:19,830 --> 02:17:16,399

such an association at this time and

3322

02:17:23,429 --> 02:17:19,840

possibly much to lose second

3323

02:17:25,030 --> 02:17:23,439

i i would charge you right to this you

3324

02:17:27,509 --> 02:17:25,040

and i talked about this a lot i would

3325

02:17:29,910 --> 02:17:27,519

charge you for the actual time i spend

3326
02:17:32,709 --> 02:17:29,920
in putting together materials references

3327
02:17:35,030 --> 02:17:32,719
or contact lists for you to pursue i

3328
02:17:36,870 --> 02:17:35,040
would expect that time to be minimal

3329
02:17:39,190 --> 02:17:36,880
since the initial information would not

3330
02:17:42,790 --> 02:17:39,200
take long to put together probably less

3331
02:17:45,270 --> 02:17:42,800
than eight hours my standard rate is 180

3332
02:17:47,589 --> 02:17:45,280
bucks an hour third

3333
02:17:49,750 --> 02:17:47,599
nothing i would provide you would be

3334
02:17:51,669 --> 02:17:49,760
classified from a national security

3335
02:17:54,150 --> 02:17:51,679
perspective although

3336
02:17:57,509 --> 02:17:54,160
i have held a top secret ts clearance

3337
02:17:58,589 --> 02:17:57,519
with a special let me get to page two

3338
02:18:01,669 --> 02:17:58,599

uh

3339

02:18:05,589 --> 02:18:01,679

compartmented information sei and other

3340

02:18:07,990 --> 02:18:05,599

special clearances for other quotes

3341

02:18:10,870 --> 02:18:08,000

other programs i currently do not work

3342

02:18:13,110 --> 02:18:10,880

in the classified realm nor do i hold

3343

02:18:15,030 --> 02:18:13,120

these clearances as i discussed with you

3344

02:18:17,110 --> 02:18:15,040

only by means of working on a current

3345

02:18:19,910 --> 02:18:17,120

classified government contract and

3346

02:18:22,870 --> 02:18:19,920

having the need to know there it is and

3347

02:18:25,830 --> 02:18:22,880

thus requesting my previous clearances

3348

02:18:28,230 --> 02:18:25,840

be reinstated by the dod would i again

3349

02:18:31,030 --> 02:18:28,240

work in the classified realm now all

3350

02:18:33,429 --> 02:18:31,040

that said and pending further discussion

3351

02:18:36,230 --> 02:18:33,439

with you and how on your ultimate

3352

02:18:38,709 --> 02:18:36,240

objectives for having such information i

3353

02:18:41,509 --> 02:18:38,719

could provide the following that's

3354

02:18:44,309 --> 02:18:41,519

pretty strong from will miller laying it

3355

02:18:45,750 --> 02:18:44,319

out right there including

3356

02:18:47,589 --> 02:18:45,760

his rate

3357

02:18:49,429 --> 02:18:47,599

it's very interesting

3358

02:18:54,709 --> 02:18:49,439

yeah

3359

02:18:56,709 --> 02:18:54,719

like you know honestly

3360

02:18:58,469 --> 02:18:56,719

even talking about this as a hoax is

3361

02:19:00,389 --> 02:18:58,479

almost a total waste of time but the

3362

02:19:02,150 --> 02:19:00,399

reason i want to come on

3363

02:19:03,990 --> 02:19:02,160

to talk about this with you is because

3364

02:19:05,910 --> 02:19:04,000

like there's some people who just will

3365

02:19:07,910 --> 02:19:05,920

not let this go and it's and it is

3366

02:19:09,830 --> 02:19:07,920

really destructive to our community at

3367

02:19:11,509 --> 02:19:09,840

this point because this what we need to

3368

02:19:15,349 --> 02:19:11,519

be doing with all this stuff is actually

3369

02:19:16,950 --> 02:19:15,359

getting into the details and

3370

02:19:18,549 --> 02:19:16,960

learning

3371

02:19:20,230 --> 02:19:18,559

critically important information out of

3372

02:19:22,070 --> 02:19:20,240

these details this is important stuff

3373

02:19:23,830 --> 02:19:22,080

here like but think of it as a hoax

3374

02:19:25,509 --> 02:19:23,840

scenario how does how in god's name does

3375

02:19:26,950 --> 02:19:25,519

this make sense

3376

02:19:28,709 --> 02:19:26,960

you have people john was talking about

3377

02:19:30,070 --> 02:19:28,719

it being a movie script like are you

3378

02:19:32,790 --> 02:19:30,080

serious

3379

02:19:34,790 --> 02:19:32,800

who actually believes that this is

3380

02:19:37,349 --> 02:19:34,800

a movie treatment of any sort of some

3381

02:19:39,349 --> 02:19:37,359

kind of script like no

3382

02:19:41,190 --> 02:19:39,359

it's this is eric davis i mean other

3383

02:19:44,309 --> 02:19:41,200

than miller's letter we're talking about

3384

02:19:47,349 --> 02:19:44,319

eric davis's writing so obviously eric

3385

02:19:49,349 --> 02:19:47,359

davis so did davis uh insert a fake

3386

02:19:50,950 --> 02:19:49,359

letter by miller

3387

02:19:53,670 --> 02:19:50,960

miller actually gave some totally

3388

02:19:55,830 --> 02:19:53,680

half-assed uh oh i think it was cobbled

3389

02:19:57,670 --> 02:19:55,840

together from different letters i wrote

3390

02:19:59,270 --> 02:19:57,680

like he was i think at least initially

3391

02:20:01,429 --> 02:19:59,280

he was denying that he wrote this letter

3392

02:20:03,830 --> 02:20:01,439

it's absurd he clearly wrote the letter

3393

02:20:06,630 --> 02:20:03,840

they're all embarrassed and uh he says i

3394

02:20:09,349 --> 02:20:06,640

could provide the following one

3395

02:20:11,830 --> 02:20:09,359

particulars on a special team involved

3396

02:20:14,070 --> 02:20:11,840

as a secondary mission with recovering

3397

02:20:16,710 --> 02:20:14,080

crashed craft including but not limited

3398

02:20:19,590 --> 02:20:16,720

to the previous classified f-117 stealth

3399

02:20:22,630 --> 02:20:19,600

fighter the team or its successors its

3400

02:20:25,030 --> 02:20:22,640

parent sponsoring entity and its two key

3401

02:20:27,670 --> 02:20:25,040

officers may provide some of the

3402

02:20:30,550 --> 02:20:27,680

information that you seek now he doesn't

3403

02:20:32,309 --> 02:20:30,560

say ufo here he says ufo on the previous

3404

02:20:35,190 --> 02:20:32,319

page when it comes to

3405

02:20:36,870 --> 02:20:35,200

uh crash retrievals but clearly that's

3406

02:20:37,910 --> 02:20:36,880

what he's referencing here in point

3407

02:20:40,550 --> 02:20:37,920

number one

3408

02:20:43,670 --> 02:20:40,560

but uh number two again he's naming

3409

02:20:45,990 --> 02:20:43,680

names or offering to give up names yes

3410

02:20:48,389 --> 02:20:46,000

he's specific yes he says the name and

3411

02:20:50,950 --> 02:20:48,399

last location of a senior officer who i

3412

02:20:53,990 --> 02:20:50,960

believed had first-hand knowledge of u.s

3413

02:21:00,150 --> 02:20:54,000

government alien reproduction vehicles

3414

02:21:02,309 --> 02:21:00,160

arvs at area 51 and associated locations

3415

02:21:03,990 --> 02:21:02,319

whoa and by the way this is this can't

3416

02:21:06,630 --> 02:21:04,000

be a cut and paste or anything like that

3417

02:21:07,910 --> 02:21:06,640

this is a completely coherent

3418

02:21:09,750 --> 02:21:07,920

fully

3419

02:21:11,590 --> 02:21:09,760

comes together type of a letter like

3420

02:21:13,990 --> 02:21:11,600

every part of it refers to every other

3421

02:21:15,670 --> 02:21:14,000

like all of it is logical

3422

02:21:17,510 --> 02:21:15,680

all of it is coherent

3423

02:21:19,750 --> 02:21:17,520

this is all one statement this is miller

3424

02:21:22,550 --> 02:21:19,760

making his pitch to pot off and davis

3425

02:21:24,550 --> 02:21:22,560

here's what i can do for you

3426
02:21:26,950 --> 02:21:24,560
point number three giving up more names

3427
02:21:30,469 --> 02:21:26,960
the name and current location of a

3428
02:21:31,910 --> 02:21:30,479
retired senior flag rank officer who i

3429
02:21:33,349 --> 02:21:31,920
believe was directly involved in

3430
02:21:36,070 --> 02:21:33,359
government interaction with a

3431
02:21:39,270 --> 02:21:36,080
significant ufo event on the east coast

3432
02:21:41,910 --> 02:21:39,280
of the u.s and i believe has by virtue

3433
02:21:44,150 --> 02:21:41,920
of his former leadership position high

3434
02:21:46,150 --> 02:21:44,160
military rank and control of significant

3435
02:21:48,870 --> 02:21:46,160
military forces direct knowledge of

3436
02:21:50,870 --> 02:21:48,880
united states government involvement in

3437
02:21:52,469 --> 02:21:50,880
this business that's a hell of a

3438
02:21:54,469 --> 02:21:52,479

statement it's a hell of a statement and

3439

02:21:57,190 --> 02:21:54,479

not heavy duty not beating around the

3440

02:21:59,990 --> 02:21:57,200

bush it's very direct nope giving up

3441

02:22:01,990 --> 02:22:00,000

names too man everybody's like man

3442

02:22:05,349 --> 02:22:02,000

180 bucks an hour

3443

02:22:07,590 --> 02:22:07,110

yeah yeah

3444

02:22:09,190 --> 02:22:07,600

uh yeah

3445

02:22:12,950 --> 02:22:09,200

2002 he sounds like he's worth it

3446

02:22:18,230 --> 02:22:15,910

yeah yeah let's go back to 2002 180

3447

02:22:20,070 --> 02:22:18,240

bucks what is that today

3448

02:22:24,469 --> 02:22:20,080

yeah 500 that's valuable information

3449

02:22:26,710 --> 02:22:24,479

though yes it is number four more names

3450

02:22:29,030 --> 02:22:26,720

a list of civilian government

3451

02:22:31,110 --> 02:22:29,040

contractors who by virtue of their past

3452

02:22:33,030 --> 02:22:31,120

and current highly classified work

3453

02:22:35,190 --> 02:22:33,040

current capabilities clearances

3454

02:22:36,950 --> 02:22:35,200

specialized personnel and geographic

3455

02:22:39,910 --> 02:22:36,960

areas of concern

3456

02:22:42,230 --> 02:22:39,920

most likely have current involvement and

3457

02:22:44,950 --> 02:22:42,240

knowledge of u.s government work in

3458

02:22:46,230 --> 02:22:44,960

alien derived technologies

3459

02:22:47,349 --> 02:22:46,240

crashes

3460

02:22:49,670 --> 02:22:47,359

landing

3461

02:22:52,550 --> 02:22:49,680

and associated events if you have

3462

02:22:54,710 --> 02:22:52,560

interest in any of the above please let

3463

02:22:57,030 --> 02:22:54,720

me know

3464

02:22:59,030 --> 02:22:57,040

and all of this is completely in in line

3465

02:23:00,550 --> 02:22:59,040

with what we know about will miller you

3466

02:23:02,389 --> 02:23:00,560

know listen to some of his interviews he

3467

02:23:04,309 --> 02:23:02,399

did one with stephen greer a bunch of

3468

02:23:07,910 --> 02:23:04,319

years ago five years ago i think and

3469

02:23:09,349 --> 02:23:07,920

they're talking very openly about like

3470

02:23:11,830 --> 02:23:09,359

first of all they talked about their

3471

02:23:13,270 --> 02:23:11,840

meeting with wilson and they got fairly

3472

02:23:15,349 --> 02:23:13,280

specific they didn't get into all the

3473

02:23:17,590 --> 02:23:15,359

details because they think they still

3474

02:23:19,670 --> 02:23:17,600

felt constrained because this leak had

3475

02:23:20,790 --> 02:23:19,680

not come out at that time

3476

02:23:23,830 --> 02:23:20,800

but

3477

02:23:25,190 --> 02:23:23,840

milller clearly has a long-standing

3478

02:23:28,230 --> 02:23:25,200

interest in it by the way i mentioned

3479

02:23:30,230 --> 02:23:28,240

joe merger earlier joe knew miller way

3480

02:23:32,550 --> 02:23:30,240

way back in the day in florida decades

3481

02:23:35,750 --> 02:23:32,560

ago had a lot to say about him but the

3482

02:23:38,389 --> 02:23:35,760

point is miller all of this is

3483

02:23:40,230 --> 02:23:38,399

exactly in line with what we know about

3484

02:23:42,790 --> 02:23:40,240

will miller this is the kind of thing he

3485

02:23:44,550 --> 02:23:42,800

would he would conceivably have said and

3486

02:23:47,030 --> 02:23:44,560

he's saying it to the right audience but

3487

02:23:49,270 --> 02:23:47,040

often davis who

3488

02:23:52,070 --> 02:23:49,280

are all over this stuff

3489

02:23:53,750 --> 02:23:52,080

like they they and the whole nids group

3490

02:23:55,990 --> 02:23:53,760

through the 90s and through the 21st

3491

02:23:58,230 --> 02:23:56,000

century they're working their way into

3492

02:23:59,590 --> 02:23:58,240

the labyrinth that's all they want they

3493

02:24:00,630 --> 02:23:59,600

want the holy grail they want the

3494

02:24:02,230 --> 02:24:00,640

answers

3495

02:24:04,790 --> 02:24:02,240

and so here they're talking with a guy

3496

02:24:06,870 --> 02:24:04,800

who's like i've got some answers you pay

3497

02:24:09,349 --> 02:24:06,880

me 180 bucks an hour and i'll get you

3498

02:24:11,030 --> 02:24:09,359

some damn good answers so all of this

3499

02:24:12,950 --> 02:24:11,040

makes perfect sense it's completely

3500

02:24:15,270 --> 02:24:12,960

logical and what's interesting is that

3501

02:24:17,110 --> 02:24:15,280

in the uh when davis is talking with

3502

02:24:18,710 --> 02:24:17,120

wilson he shows him

3503

02:24:20,790 --> 02:24:18,720

this letter

3504

02:24:22,389 --> 02:24:20,800

and uh i thought the response there was

3505

02:24:24,309 --> 02:24:22,399

actually kind of funny wilson laughs

3506

02:24:25,750 --> 02:24:24,319

he's like well you know

3507

02:24:27,510 --> 02:24:25,760

miller knows a few things but he doesn't

3508

02:24:29,670 --> 02:24:27,520

know everything and

3509

02:24:31,030 --> 02:24:29,680

i mean all of that just seemed very very

3510

02:24:33,670 --> 02:24:31,040

credible

3511

02:24:35,429 --> 02:24:33,680

and again if this is a hoax

3512

02:24:37,830 --> 02:24:35,439

it's either

3513

02:24:40,550 --> 02:24:37,840

someone posing as davis who just happens

3514

02:24:43,510 --> 02:24:40,560

to write exactly like eric davis or it's

3515

02:24:45,590 --> 02:24:43,520

davis which is obviously the case so why

3516

02:24:46,550 --> 02:24:45,600

is davis going to make this up and why

3517

02:24:48,389 --> 02:24:46,560

then

3518

02:24:51,830 --> 02:24:48,399

is one of davis's close associates going

3519

02:24:54,389 --> 02:24:51,840

to show this to me in 2006 as a real

3520

02:24:56,790 --> 02:24:54,399

thing and by the way i wasn't the only

3521

02:25:00,710 --> 02:24:56,800

person shown this there's a very

3522

02:25:03,190 --> 02:25:00,720

prominent highly regarded serious

3523

02:25:05,270 --> 02:25:03,200

person in the ufo field who

3524

02:25:06,550 --> 02:25:05,280

was also shown this many years ago and i

3525

02:25:07,750 --> 02:25:06,560

know this because that person told me

3526
02:25:10,230 --> 02:25:07,760
directly

3527
02:25:12,389 --> 02:25:10,240
and that person will not go public so i

3528
02:25:13,270 --> 02:25:12,399
was like thanks for nothing but they

3529
02:25:15,670 --> 02:25:13,280
they

3530
02:25:19,110 --> 02:25:15,680
this is a very serious

3531
02:25:21,830 --> 02:25:19,120
credible individual who's no one's fool

3532
02:25:23,429 --> 02:25:21,840
and said oh yeah i know that's for real

3533
02:25:25,590 --> 02:25:23,439
you know and they and talk with all the

3534
02:25:27,349 --> 02:25:25,600
same people that i talked with

3535
02:25:28,950 --> 02:25:27,359
all right so

3536
02:25:31,030 --> 02:25:28,960
where you have long-standing

3537
02:25:32,469 --> 02:25:31,040
relationships with these people by the

3538
02:25:34,710 --> 02:25:32,479

way right

3539

02:25:36,550 --> 02:25:34,720

where you respect them you have mutual

3540

02:25:38,790 --> 02:25:36,560

conversations

3541

02:25:41,830 --> 02:25:38,800

this is for real so if davis made this

3542

02:25:45,349 --> 02:25:41,840

up as a script to impress bigelow

3543

02:25:46,309 --> 02:25:45,359

which i think is a ridiculous idea

3544

02:25:47,990 --> 02:25:46,319

why the hell are they going to be

3545

02:25:50,070 --> 02:25:48,000

shopping this around a ufo researchers

3546

02:25:53,110 --> 02:25:50,080

just to jerk our chain just to get a

3547

02:25:57,030 --> 02:25:53,120

good laugh to troll us i don't buy it

3548

02:25:58,790 --> 02:25:57,040

well the last paragraph richard to me

3549

02:26:01,910 --> 02:25:58,800

which has nothing to do with ufos or

3550

02:26:04,389 --> 02:26:01,920

crash retrievals letter here uh yeah is

3551

02:26:06,469 --> 02:26:04,399

is this which is like the most

3552

02:26:09,110 --> 02:26:06,479

interesting to me

3553

02:26:12,150 --> 02:26:09,120

part of the entire letter

3554

02:26:14,630 --> 02:26:12,160

will says finally i have a request i'm

3555

02:26:16,870 --> 02:26:14,640

trying to locate a company in las vegas

3556

02:26:21,030 --> 02:26:16,880

which seven years ago manufactured a

3557

02:26:22,630 --> 02:26:21,040

specialized disabling pepper spray

3558

02:26:24,550 --> 02:26:22,640

they did this for the military and law

3559

02:26:27,429 --> 02:26:24,560

enforcement the company was called one

3560

02:26:31,349 --> 02:26:27,439

mark inc at 2300 west sahara avenue

3561

02:26:32,630 --> 02:26:31,359

suite 500 and i knew its vp of mr joe

3562

02:26:34,710 --> 02:26:32,640

zuccaro

3563

02:26:36,469 --> 02:26:34,720

any help in locating him or the company

3564

02:26:38,710 --> 02:26:36,479

would be appreciated

3565

02:26:40,790 --> 02:26:38,720

best regards will exactly that that's

3566

02:26:43,990 --> 02:26:40,800

that that right there is the most

3567

02:26:45,750 --> 02:26:44,000

interesting part of the in this letter

3568

02:26:47,670 --> 02:26:45,760

yeah it's a total non-sequitur it

3569

02:26:48,630 --> 02:26:47,680

totally tosses it in there so by the way

3570

02:26:50,550 --> 02:26:48,640

you've got this little bit of

3571

02:26:52,469 --> 02:26:50,560

information on this totally irrelevant

3572

02:26:55,349 --> 02:26:52,479

thing yeah it's a good point right

3573

02:26:56,790 --> 02:26:55,359

what's that doing now i mean

3574

02:26:58,870 --> 02:26:56,800

if you're if you're hoax and if you're

3575

02:27:00,550 --> 02:26:58,880

fabricating uh

3576

02:27:02,710 --> 02:27:00,560

you're not that smart

3577

02:27:04,389 --> 02:27:02,720

right you're

3578

02:27:06,469 --> 02:27:04,399

milller by the way miller hasn't said

3579

02:27:07,990 --> 02:27:06,479

anything because honestly he's clearly

3580

02:27:09,190 --> 02:27:08,000

embarrassed over the fact that wilson

3581

02:27:12,790 --> 02:27:09,200

got pissed

3582

02:27:13,670 --> 02:27:12,800

because miller talked to leslie king

3583

02:27:15,910 --> 02:27:13,680

and

3584

02:27:18,950 --> 02:27:15,920

you know came out that wilson learned

3585

02:27:21,030 --> 02:27:18,960

about that and and it got back to wilson

3586

02:27:23,670 --> 02:27:21,040

and go back to general pat hughes and

3587

02:27:26,309 --> 02:27:23,680

wilson was angry and embarrassed

3588

02:27:28,070 --> 02:27:26,319

and it's like hey he's a navy guy he

3589

02:27:31,110 --> 02:27:28,080

should not have done that we have our

3590

02:27:33,030 --> 02:27:31,120

code and he broke that code and so i

3591

02:27:35,590 --> 02:27:33,040

i've no doubt miller probably felt

3592

02:27:38,710 --> 02:27:35,600

really bad he's like oh damn

3593

02:27:41,750 --> 02:27:38,720

so now this whole thing comes out

3594

02:27:43,349 --> 02:27:41,760

and he's now faced with this

3595

02:27:45,349 --> 02:27:43,359

situation which

3596

02:27:46,469 --> 02:27:45,359

caused him a little bit of embarrassment

3597

02:27:48,070 --> 02:27:46,479

don't write it there's no way he's going

3598

02:27:49,510 --> 02:27:48,080

to want to revisit that don't write

3599

02:27:51,990 --> 02:27:49,520

anything like double down and make it

3600

02:27:53,110 --> 02:27:52,000

worse don't don't just don't put it in

3601
02:27:54,550 --> 02:27:53,120
an email

3602
02:27:56,830 --> 02:27:54,560
whatever you do it's going to come back

3603
02:27:58,870 --> 02:27:56,840
but this is uh

3604
02:28:00,550 --> 02:27:58,880
um you're gonna hang on for some

3605
02:28:01,990 --> 02:28:00,560
overtime right

3606
02:28:02,950 --> 02:28:02,000
yeah okay good

3607
02:28:04,630 --> 02:28:02,960
um

3608
02:28:07,590 --> 02:28:04,640
is this

3609
02:28:11,510 --> 02:28:07,600
will miller let's let's go back to the

3610
02:28:14,309 --> 02:28:11,520
97 stand-up meeting at the pentagon

3611
02:28:17,590 --> 02:28:14,319
which i think that now

3612
02:28:19,990 --> 02:28:17,600
uh we can all agree that that meeting

3613
02:28:23,750 --> 02:28:20,000

did take place at the pentagon stephen

3614

02:28:24,630 --> 02:28:23,760

greer was there and so was will miller

3615

02:28:26,790 --> 02:28:24,640

and

3616

02:28:29,830 --> 02:28:26,800

wilson told me that directly i mean he

3617

02:28:31,429 --> 02:28:29,840

admitted to that right and so there's no

3618

02:28:34,230 --> 02:28:31,439

debate that he met with those

3619

02:28:35,830 --> 02:28:34,240

individuals in april 1997. and that's

3620

02:28:38,550 --> 02:28:35,840

that's what i find so interesting here

3621

02:28:40,150 --> 02:28:38,560

you know it all goes back to that that

3622

02:28:42,070 --> 02:28:40,160

1996

3623

02:28:42,950 --> 02:28:42,080

meeting at the pentagon edgar mitchell's

3624

02:28:44,870 --> 02:28:42,960

there

3625

02:28:47,190 --> 02:28:44,880

right stephen greer does his

3626

02:28:50,230 --> 02:28:47,200

presentation will miller's there

3627

02:28:53,190 --> 02:28:50,240

um uh thomas wilson is there

3628

02:28:55,429 --> 02:28:53,200

and and a host of other

3629

02:28:56,870 --> 02:28:55,439

i believe he people there and some other

3630

02:28:59,190 --> 02:28:56,880

big wigs

3631

02:29:00,710 --> 02:28:59,200

i'm not mistaken uh grier can clear this

3632

02:29:02,790 --> 02:29:00,720

up but i thought even his associate

3633

02:29:05,670 --> 02:29:02,800

sharia demiak might have been there

3634

02:29:07,270 --> 02:29:05,680

uh she passed away later but

3635

02:29:08,790 --> 02:29:07,280

uh i thought she might have been someone

3636

02:29:11,270 --> 02:29:08,800

can correct me if they know better well

3637

02:29:12,070 --> 02:29:11,280

i've done a few different shows uh with

3638

02:29:18,550 --> 02:29:12,080

uh

3639

02:29:21,990 --> 02:29:18,560

meeting and who was in attendance

3640

02:29:23,830 --> 02:29:22,000

so it it it must be there uh locked in

3641

02:29:27,110 --> 02:29:23,840

on on one of those shows because i know

3642

02:29:30,230 --> 02:29:27,120

that i i went down every person in the

3643

02:29:33,349 --> 02:29:32,309

so uh let's uh let's take our break

3644

02:29:35,510 --> 02:29:33,359

right here we're gonna come back to

3645

02:29:38,070 --> 02:29:35,520

overtime we're gonna swing off

3646

02:29:39,990 --> 02:29:38,080

the wilson davis document because when

3647

02:29:41,750 --> 02:29:40,000

we come back there's some other things

3648

02:29:43,349 --> 02:29:41,760

that are going around the ufo community

3649

02:29:45,429 --> 02:29:43,359

right now that

3650

02:29:47,990 --> 02:29:45,439

that need to be discussed and i want to

3651

02:29:49,590 --> 02:29:48,000

bounce some of this off of richard and

3652

02:29:51,510 --> 02:29:49,600

get what he thinks about all of this and

3653

02:29:53,429 --> 02:29:51,520

we will do that when we come back he has

3654

02:29:55,030 --> 02:29:53,439

no idea what i'm going to talk about but

3655

02:29:57,270 --> 02:29:55,040

it's going to be fun this is fade to

3656

02:29:59,110 --> 02:29:57,280

black our murals jimmy church more with

3657

02:30:00,830 --> 02:29:59,120

mr dolan after this short break stay

3658

02:30:23,990 --> 02:30:00,840

with us

3659

02:30:25,830 --> 02:30:24,000

[Music]

3660

02:30:28,230 --> 02:30:25,840

hey what up y'all should go biblical fox

3661

02:30:33,510 --> 02:30:28,240

here and you are listening to my boy

3662

02:30:44,469 --> 02:30:35,990

despite popular opinion

3663

02:30:49,030 --> 02:30:46,150

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3664

02:30:52,550 --> 02:30:49,040

and i take life change t supplements

3665

02:30:56,309 --> 02:30:52,560

every single day it's what i do click on

3666

02:30:58,550 --> 02:30:56,319

their banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3667

02:31:00,710 --> 02:30:58,560

this is jimmy church and i invite you to

3668

02:31:03,510 --> 02:31:00,720

attend the 20th annual los angeles

3669

02:31:06,630 --> 02:31:03,520

conscious life expo live and in person

3670

02:31:09,270 --> 02:31:06,640

this september 17th 18th and 19th at the

3671

02:31:11,510 --> 02:31:09,280

lax airport hilton connect with

3672

02:31:14,070 --> 02:31:11,520

exhibitors community thought leaders and

3673

02:31:16,230 --> 02:31:14,080

friends as we begin to recreate the

3674

02:31:18,550 --> 02:31:16,240

world you can also watch the expo from

3675

02:31:20,550 --> 02:31:18,560

the comfort of your own home live stream

3676
02:31:23,030 --> 02:31:20,560
from the main stage in los angeles and

3677
02:31:25,349 --> 02:31:23,040
from the main stage in london truly a

3678
02:31:28,070 --> 02:31:25,359
global simulcast event broadcast around

3679
02:31:30,469 --> 02:31:28,080
the world live stream and in-person expo

3680
02:31:32,870 --> 02:31:30,479
tickets are available now i'll be your

3681
02:31:35,190 --> 02:31:32,880
host all weekend long from los angeles

3682
02:31:37,750 --> 02:31:35,200
and on friday it's my ancient secrets

3683
02:31:40,550 --> 02:31:37,760
and earth mysteries themed segment with

3684
02:31:43,349 --> 02:31:40,560
james keenan caroline corey and william

3685
02:31:46,710 --> 02:31:43,359
henry and on saturday daniel sheen and i

3686
02:31:49,510 --> 02:31:46,720
sit down for a one-on-one interview live

3687
02:31:52,550 --> 02:31:49,520
we have an amazing lineup of 25 speakers

3688
02:31:54,469 --> 02:31:52,560

including bashar gayle factory kimberly

3689

02:31:57,429 --> 02:31:54,479

meredith whitley strieber stephen

3690

02:31:58,910 --> 02:31:57,439

bassett daniel brinkley and lisa gar

3691

02:32:00,630 --> 02:31:58,920

please visit

3692

02:32:02,590 --> 02:32:00,640

consciouslifeexpo.com for tickets and

3693

02:32:04,950 --> 02:32:02,600

info that's

3694

02:32:09,670 --> 02:32:04,960

consciouslifeexpo.com and use that promo

3695

02:32:11,830 --> 02:32:09,680

code jimmy for a special discount

3696

02:32:14,469 --> 02:32:11,840

when you take the beans from central

3697

02:32:16,870 --> 02:32:14,479

america with dashes of indonesian and

3698

02:32:20,070 --> 02:32:16,880

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3699

02:32:22,550 --> 02:32:20,080

dark side of fade to black you create

3700

02:32:25,510 --> 02:32:22,560

the ultimate brew of fringe

3701
02:32:28,790 --> 02:32:25,520
introducing the fade to black blend from

3702
02:32:31,590 --> 02:32:28,800
river moon coffee yes river moon's

3703
02:32:34,389 --> 02:32:31,600
darkest customized roast was created for

3704
02:32:37,030 --> 02:32:34,399
the love of fade to black

3705
02:32:39,590 --> 02:32:37,040
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3706
02:32:43,190 --> 02:32:39,600
smoking the beans is in every sip of

3707
02:32:44,630 --> 02:32:43,200
this full-bodied dark java i need my

3708
02:32:47,190 --> 02:32:44,640
coffee doc

3709
02:32:50,230 --> 02:32:47,200
deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3710
02:32:52,630 --> 02:32:50,240
highlights just like the bunker leaning

3711
02:32:55,349 --> 02:32:52,640
further into the darkness of the roast

3712
02:32:57,950 --> 02:32:55,359
is fade to black blend from river moon

3713
02:32:59,990 --> 02:32:57,960

coffee just click on the banner at

3714

02:33:03,750 --> 02:33:00,000

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3715

02:33:04,860 --> 02:33:03,760

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

3716

02:33:06,710 --> 02:33:04,870

today

3717

02:33:08,630 --> 02:33:06,720

[Music]

3718

02:33:11,910 --> 02:33:08,640

this is billy carson with forbidden

3719

02:33:13,830 --> 02:33:11,920

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3720

02:33:17,030 --> 02:33:13,840

has just reached its one year

3721

02:33:19,270 --> 02:33:17,040

anniversary that's right one year and as

3722

02:33:22,150 --> 02:33:19,280

a show of appreciation we are giving all

3723

02:33:25,190 --> 02:33:22,160

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3724

02:33:28,309 --> 02:33:25,200

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3725

02:33:30,870 --> 02:33:28,319

days to binge watch thousands of movies

3726

02:33:33,830 --> 02:33:30,880

documentaries conferences workshops

3727

02:33:36,550 --> 02:33:33,840

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3728

02:33:38,790 --> 02:33:36,560

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3729

02:33:41,030 --> 02:33:38,800

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3730

02:33:45,590 --> 02:33:41,040

mobile device or get the forbidden

3731

02:33:48,630 --> 02:33:45,600

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3732

02:33:52,230 --> 02:33:48,640

itunes or google play today and use

3733

02:33:54,710 --> 02:33:52,240

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3734

02:33:57,980 --> 02:33:54,720

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3735

02:34:01,030 --> 02:33:57,990

dot tv today

3736

02:34:03,270 --> 02:34:01,040

[Music]

3737

02:34:06,070 --> 02:34:03,280

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3738

02:34:08,790 --> 02:34:06,080

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3739

02:34:10,469 --> 02:34:08,800

app from talk stream live

3740

02:34:13,349 --> 02:34:10,479

you'll find a great selection of talk

3741

02:34:15,990 --> 02:34:13,359

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3742

02:34:18,309 --> 02:34:16,000

phenomena and much more download the

3743

02:34:20,309 --> 02:34:18,319

paranormal radio app now and start

3744

02:34:22,550 --> 02:34:20,319

listening to the very best in paranormal

3745

02:34:24,309 --> 02:34:22,560

talk entertainment including the network

3746

02:34:27,510 --> 02:34:24,319

you're listening to right now the

3747

02:34:38,230 --> 02:34:27,520

paranormal radio app free in google play

3748

02:34:50,550 --> 02:34:41,270

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3749

02:34:50,560 --> 02:34:56,720

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3750

02:34:56,730 --> 02:35:09,270

[Music]

3751

02:35:14,469 --> 02:35:11,349

okay welcome back fade to black over

3752

02:35:16,230 --> 02:35:14,479

time with richard bleepin dolan

3753

02:35:17,429 --> 02:35:16,240

i'm your host jimmy church this is fade

3754

02:35:19,270 --> 02:35:17,439

to black

3755

02:35:21,510 --> 02:35:19,280

and uh

3756

02:35:23,190 --> 02:35:21,520

gonna lighten things up a little bit uh

3757

02:35:26,950 --> 02:35:23,200

somewhat somewhat

3758

02:35:29,990 --> 02:35:26,960

um richard uh i went to the premiere

3759

02:35:30,710 --> 02:35:30,000

of uh extraordinary uh the revelations

3760

02:35:42,150 --> 02:35:30,720

uh

3761

02:35:44,550 --> 02:35:42,160

strange to sit through a film

3762

02:35:46,309 --> 02:35:44,560

and and listen to that uh it is truly

3763

02:35:49,670 --> 02:35:46,319

nails on a chalkboard for myself

3764

02:35:50,630 --> 02:35:49,680

everybody enjoyed it but let me say this

3765

02:35:51,429 --> 02:35:50,640

your

3766

02:35:58,309 --> 02:35:51,439

uh

3767

02:36:00,230 --> 02:35:58,319

was was was bleeping great

3768

02:36:01,990 --> 02:36:00,240

and and i'm not i'm not just saying that

3769

02:36:04,070 --> 02:36:02,000

because you're here and you're on the

3770

02:36:05,670 --> 02:36:04,080

show a lot of people made those same

3771

02:36:09,270 --> 02:36:05,680

comments that night

3772

02:36:12,550 --> 02:36:09,280

and also i'm gonna say that the way that

3773

02:36:16,389 --> 02:36:12,560

you were framed and lit uh you you were

3774

02:36:18,070 --> 02:36:16,399

shot in front of a uh a pool table i i

3775

02:36:20,389 --> 02:36:18,080

don't know if you remember that or was

3776

02:36:22,469 --> 02:36:20,399

it green screen yeah oh it was that was

3777

02:36:23,750 --> 02:36:22,479

an actual billiard table in the

3778

02:36:26,230 --> 02:36:23,760

background

3779

02:36:27,750 --> 02:36:26,240

yeah it's one wing of richard's house he

3780

02:36:28,710 --> 02:36:27,760

doesn't even remember that he has a pool

3781

02:36:29,670 --> 02:36:28,720

table

3782

02:36:37,190 --> 02:36:29,680

but

3783

02:36:39,830 --> 02:36:37,200

listening you went out

3784

02:36:41,510 --> 02:36:39,840

uh you went away from

3785

02:36:43,750 --> 02:36:41,520

your i cannot remember what i said that

3786

02:36:45,830 --> 02:36:43,760

that's that's the best part you went out

3787

02:36:47,429 --> 02:36:45,840

of your comfort zone

3788

02:36:49,349 --> 02:36:47,439

i'm close to a lot of those are

3789

02:36:51,349 --> 02:36:49,359

wonderful people who ran that yeah yeah

3790

02:36:52,469 --> 02:36:51,359

my wonderful friend laurie wagner i just

3791

02:36:54,790 --> 02:36:52,479

adore her

3792

02:36:56,550 --> 02:36:54,800

and uh and all the other uh folks who

3793

02:36:57,990 --> 02:36:56,560

were doing executive producing like they

3794

02:36:59,510 --> 02:36:58,000

were they're all wonderful they were

3795

02:37:00,870 --> 02:36:59,520

just really great to work with yeah the

3796

02:37:02,550 --> 02:37:00,880

film is excellent

3797

02:37:04,870 --> 02:37:02,560

i can't i cannot remember you know what

3798

02:37:06,469 --> 02:37:04,880

uh but this is the thing um and

3799

02:37:09,270 --> 02:37:06,479

everybody can watch the film and it's

3800

02:37:12,070 --> 02:37:09,280

gonna premiere in uh the world premiere

3801
02:37:14,230 --> 02:37:12,080
on amazon on november 30th

3802
02:37:17,510 --> 02:37:14,240
but um but i'll i'll just say this

3803
02:37:19,990 --> 02:37:17,520
richard i sat back and i was like

3804
02:37:21,030 --> 02:37:20,000
dude is making me proud right now

3805
02:37:24,230 --> 02:37:21,040
and

3806
02:37:25,190 --> 02:37:24,240
these things um

3807
02:37:29,429 --> 02:37:25,200
uh

3808
02:37:32,469 --> 02:37:29,439
perspective on cases and and this and

3809
02:37:36,150 --> 02:37:32,479
that no it was about uh

3810
02:37:37,990 --> 02:37:36,160
um the emotional impact on on what

3811
02:37:40,950 --> 02:37:38,000
disclosure means

3812
02:37:42,389 --> 02:37:40,960
and and and you went right there and and

3813
02:37:43,590 --> 02:37:42,399

i just sat back and went i've never

3814

02:37:45,510 --> 02:37:43,600

heard richard

3815

02:37:47,429 --> 02:37:45,520

speak this way but the rest of the world

3816

02:37:50,790 --> 02:37:47,439

when they see this film

3817

02:37:53,830 --> 02:37:50,800

are are going to hear this and you i i'm

3818

02:37:56,710 --> 02:37:53,840

man it was just so strong so

3819

02:37:58,950 --> 02:37:56,720

uh kudos man kudos thank you actually i

3820

02:38:00,870 --> 02:37:58,960

remember now sitting down for that i do

3821

02:38:02,870 --> 02:38:00,880

remember that moment

3822

02:38:05,750 --> 02:38:02,880

uh thanks for bringing it back yeah i

3823

02:38:06,790 --> 02:38:05,760

got into some kind of uh reverie yeah

3824

02:38:09,349 --> 02:38:06,800

you did

3825

02:38:11,990 --> 02:38:09,359

right now i was like man where was this

3826

02:38:14,950 --> 02:38:12,000

on my show richard right that's what i

3827

02:38:18,070 --> 02:38:14,960

was thinking i'm like man this is gold

3828

02:38:21,190 --> 02:38:18,080

um but anyway mistaken the uh they they

3829

02:38:22,710 --> 02:38:21,200

use the theme of something i'm a big fan

3830

02:38:24,230 --> 02:38:22,720

used to read a lot of ralph waldo

3831

02:38:28,309 --> 02:38:24,240

emerson

3832

02:38:31,429 --> 02:38:28,319

had a lot of great essays he was a

3833

02:38:32,870 --> 02:38:31,439

genius and one was called circles

3834

02:38:34,950 --> 02:38:32,880

and they

3835

02:38:36,870 --> 02:38:34,960

i remember talking about this with them

3836

02:38:37,830 --> 02:38:36,880

and they they actually use this as a

3837

02:38:39,670 --> 02:38:37,840

theme

3838

02:38:41,510 --> 02:38:39,680

so the idea of what emerson was talking

3839

02:38:43,270 --> 02:38:41,520

about with a circle is like

3840

02:38:45,270 --> 02:38:43,280

imagine all of your knowledge is

3841

02:38:47,670 --> 02:38:45,280

contained within a circle right so the

3842

02:38:49,270 --> 02:38:47,680

boundary of the circle is the is the

3843

02:38:50,870 --> 02:38:49,280

boundary of what you know and that's the

3844

02:38:52,950 --> 02:38:50,880

boundary of the unknown

3845

02:38:55,030 --> 02:38:52,960

and and the point that emerson made that

3846

02:38:56,950 --> 02:38:55,040

they liked and i think they used this

3847

02:38:58,790 --> 02:38:56,960

was that the larger your circle becomes

3848

02:39:00,230 --> 02:38:58,800

like the more you know

3849

02:39:01,750 --> 02:39:00,240

the greater is the boundary of the

3850

02:39:03,349 --> 02:39:01,760

unknown

3851
02:39:07,750 --> 02:39:03,359
that's one of the great mysteries it's

3852
02:39:10,469 --> 02:39:07,760
so strong it it it is so powerful and

3853
02:39:11,349 --> 02:39:10,479
um again being told i'm using the wrong

3854
02:39:13,510 --> 02:39:11,359
movie

3855
02:39:16,150 --> 02:39:13,520
oops i'm using the wrong analogy someone

3856
02:39:19,270 --> 02:39:18,070
they haven't seen them they haven't seen

3857
02:39:21,750 --> 02:39:19,280
the film

3858
02:39:23,590 --> 02:39:21,760
but um uh i can't wait for everybody to

3859
02:39:26,630 --> 02:39:23,600
see this and

3860
02:39:29,030 --> 02:39:26,640
uh it is just so strong okay so

3861
02:39:30,389 --> 02:39:29,040
um i think this is what happens when you

3862
02:39:32,389 --> 02:39:30,399
spring this on me

3863
02:39:33,830 --> 02:39:32,399

and i did not know where we were going

3864

02:39:34,790 --> 02:39:33,840

to go because i couldn't remember that

3865

02:39:36,710 --> 02:39:34,800

very well

3866

02:39:38,550 --> 02:39:36,720

um it was so glad you liked me in it

3867

02:39:41,830 --> 02:39:38,560

though i'm always glad about it it is

3868

02:39:44,150 --> 02:39:41,840

just a strong film and uh uh next week

3869

02:39:45,110 --> 02:39:44,160

we're gonna uh do a deeper dive into the

3870

02:39:46,870 --> 02:39:45,120

film

3871

02:39:48,870 --> 02:39:46,880

and uh i'm gonna have some people on the

3872

02:39:50,870 --> 02:39:48,880

show that are in the film that uh are

3873

02:39:54,230 --> 02:39:50,880

gonna be newly introduced

3874

02:39:56,070 --> 02:39:54,240

uh to uh to uh not only this audience

3875

02:39:57,590 --> 02:39:56,080

but the ufo community it's it's really

3876

02:40:01,190 --> 02:39:57,600

that strong okay

3877

02:40:03,990 --> 02:40:01,200

um i i believe it was last monday

3878

02:40:05,910 --> 02:40:04,000

and uh i did a solo

3879

02:40:07,429 --> 02:40:05,920

show here on fade to black i didn't have

3880

02:40:08,710 --> 02:40:07,439

a guest and i did that for a reason

3881

02:40:10,150 --> 02:40:08,720

there were some things i wanted to get

3882

02:40:13,830 --> 02:40:10,160

off my chest

3883

02:40:15,030 --> 02:40:13,840

and and and think so uh i did this open

3884

02:40:18,230 --> 02:40:15,040

and

3885

02:40:20,950 --> 02:40:18,240

lou elizondo calls in to the show right

3886

02:40:23,510 --> 02:40:20,960

and he text me uh during the show he

3887

02:40:26,150 --> 02:40:23,520

said hey man uh you want me to call in

3888

02:40:27,510 --> 02:40:26,160

i said yeah sure okay so after the break

3889

02:40:31,030 --> 02:40:27,520

he came on

3890

02:40:33,349 --> 02:40:31,040

um just like you and i right now totally

3891

02:40:36,630 --> 02:40:33,359

you know just just open conversation

3892

02:40:38,070 --> 02:40:36,640

right and and i went back to lou

3893

02:40:39,429 --> 02:40:38,080

which is the question i'm going to throw

3894

02:40:41,429 --> 02:40:39,439

out to you now

3895

02:40:43,670 --> 02:40:41,439

um i went to louis and i said now

3896

02:40:46,230 --> 02:40:43,680

um you've been making

3897

02:40:48,309 --> 02:40:46,240

some statements about

3898

02:40:52,070 --> 02:40:48,319

a 90-day

3899

02:40:53,190 --> 02:40:52,080

cycle with the uap task force um to come

3900

02:40:58,550 --> 02:40:53,200

back

3901
02:41:02,389 --> 02:40:58,560
the senate intelligence committee

3902
02:41:03,990 --> 02:41:02,399
and that we are on this 90-day timetable

3903
02:41:05,990 --> 02:41:04,000
can you speak about that well i'm going

3904
02:41:08,870 --> 02:41:06,000
to throw that back to you richard

3905
02:41:11,750 --> 02:41:08,880
the anticipation of the uap task force

3906
02:41:13,349 --> 02:41:11,760
uh report back on june 25th was one

3907
02:41:14,870 --> 02:41:13,359
thing

3908
02:41:17,750 --> 02:41:14,880
and certainly

3909
02:41:19,429 --> 02:41:17,760
that pot came to a boil right that was

3910
02:41:20,309 --> 02:41:19,439
that was that was a lot of fun to go

3911
02:41:22,550 --> 02:41:20,319
through

3912
02:41:24,710 --> 02:41:22,560
but if we're going to put this into a

3913
02:41:26,710 --> 02:41:24,720

90-day timetable

3914

02:41:29,590 --> 02:41:26,720

do you see that as a reality from the

3915

02:41:30,870 --> 02:41:29,600

uap task force that we could expect

3916

02:41:34,150 --> 02:41:30,880

updates

3917

02:41:36,630 --> 02:41:34,160

on this subject every 90 days that seems

3918

02:41:39,750 --> 02:41:36,640

like a stretch to me

3919

02:41:41,349 --> 02:41:39,760

it seems like a lot asking a lot from

3920

02:41:43,510 --> 02:41:41,359

like who are the people putting this

3921

02:41:45,429 --> 02:41:43,520

together is elizondo going to be

3922

02:41:46,790 --> 02:41:45,439

involved in the preparation of these

3923

02:41:49,190 --> 02:41:46,800

reports

3924

02:41:50,550 --> 02:41:49,200

apparently uh

3925

02:41:52,630 --> 02:41:50,560

he didn't he didn't say anything

3926

02:41:55,110 --> 02:41:52,640

specific like that

3927

02:41:58,309 --> 02:41:55,120

but um would you

3928

02:42:00,710 --> 02:41:58,319

um my thought is

3929

02:42:03,670 --> 02:42:00,720

would it be every 90 days

3930

02:42:05,990 --> 02:42:03,680

another report like we got on june 25th

3931

02:42:07,990 --> 02:42:06,000

right without conclusions and without

3932

02:42:09,670 --> 02:42:08,000

any specialists there's nothing in there

3933

02:42:11,910 --> 02:42:09,680

right like from a scientific point of

3934

02:42:13,030 --> 02:42:11,920

view is completely useless like you you

3935

02:42:16,389 --> 02:42:13,040

can't

3936

02:42:17,990 --> 02:42:16,399

there's nothing for any analyst

3937

02:42:21,429 --> 02:42:18,000

to grab onto

3938

02:42:23,190 --> 02:42:21,439

in that in that slim little report

3939

02:42:24,790 --> 02:42:23,200

so i mean what they you know the report

3940

02:42:29,190 --> 02:42:24,800

was

3941

02:42:31,269 --> 02:42:29,200

you've got a statement from

3942

02:42:32,950 --> 02:42:31,279

an official military agency that's

3943

02:42:34,230 --> 02:42:32,960

saying

3944

02:42:35,429 --> 02:42:34,240

these these are things we don't know

3945

02:42:37,269 --> 02:42:35,439

what these things are it's like they're

3946

02:42:39,110 --> 02:42:37,279

make they made that admission they

3947

02:42:41,190 --> 02:42:39,120

didn't get into any details

3948

02:42:43,510 --> 02:42:41,200

of any specific cases there was no

3949

02:42:45,830 --> 02:42:43,520

analysis there was

3950

02:42:48,070 --> 02:42:45,840

there was nothing there was nothing

3951

02:42:51,590 --> 02:42:48,080

no specifics whatsoever

3952

02:42:53,670 --> 02:42:51,600

and by the way 144 cases over 20 years

3953

02:42:55,750 --> 02:42:53,680

is mighty slimpick and it's like there's

3954

02:42:57,349 --> 02:42:55,760

in my own personal database i'll

3955

02:43:00,230 --> 02:42:57,359

guarantee you i've got more cases than

3956

02:43:03,190 --> 02:43:00,240

that yeah no you could have 144

3957

02:43:05,269 --> 02:43:03,200

incidences uh just with the nimitz

3958

02:43:07,590 --> 02:43:05,279

probably right

3959

02:43:10,550 --> 02:43:07,600

well if you broke that jack the uss

3960

02:43:12,230 --> 02:43:10,560

roosevelt yes you absolutely the

3961

02:43:14,309 --> 02:43:12,240

implication with that is that they had

3962

02:43:16,870 --> 02:43:14,319

probably probably more than 200

3963

02:43:19,190 --> 02:43:16,880

incidents the the new york times article

3964

02:43:21,269 --> 02:43:19,200

that leslie and ralph did back in spring

3965

02:43:23,830 --> 02:43:21,279

of 2019 stated

3966

02:43:25,030 --> 02:43:23,840

that on a nearly daily basis for about

3967

02:43:26,950 --> 02:43:25,040

nine months

3968

02:43:28,230 --> 02:43:26,960

the uss roosevelt off the eastern us

3969

02:43:30,630 --> 02:43:28,240

coast was having encounters with these

3970

02:43:32,070 --> 02:43:30,640

uap so if you want to take that article

3971

02:43:34,070 --> 02:43:32,080

at its word

3972

02:43:36,630 --> 02:43:34,080

you've got roughly 200 encounters for

3973

02:43:39,590 --> 02:43:36,640

that alone

3974

02:43:43,830 --> 02:43:39,600

so you got this task force

3975

02:43:45,830 --> 02:43:43,840

pulling out 144 cases over 20 years like

3976

02:43:47,590 --> 02:43:45,840

what's wrong with this picture

3977

02:43:50,389 --> 02:43:47,600

and then you've got all the cases soft

3978

02:43:52,630 --> 02:43:50,399

in 2019 that we learned about you know

3979

02:43:54,070 --> 02:43:52,640

um the drone swarms whatever those

3980

02:43:55,349 --> 02:43:54,080

things were

3981

02:43:57,030 --> 02:43:55,359

if they're drones they're mighty

3982

02:43:58,790 --> 02:43:57,040

impressive drones that's for sure but

3983

02:44:00,710 --> 02:43:58,800

whatever they are like those are genuine

3984

02:44:02,309 --> 02:44:00,720

uap they should be in the report they're

3985

02:44:04,070 --> 02:44:02,319

not there

3986

02:44:05,349 --> 02:44:04,080

where you know where is the data coming

3987

02:44:06,870 --> 02:44:05,359

from

3988

02:44:11,110 --> 02:44:06,880

they're not they're clearly not able to

3989

02:44:16,150 --> 02:44:14,550
the 90-day window yeah i think

3990

02:44:18,150 --> 02:44:16,160
you know look maybe it's good to hold

3991

02:44:19,590 --> 02:44:18,160
them to some accountability

3992

02:44:22,870 --> 02:44:19,600
back in the days when we had project

3993

02:44:25,110 --> 02:44:22,880
blue book back in the 50s and 60s blue

3994

02:44:26,630 --> 02:44:25,120
book was a joke as well you know let's

3995

02:44:29,510 --> 02:44:26,640
not forget that a lot of the

3996

02:44:32,790 --> 02:44:29,520
investigations blue book did were

3997

02:44:34,469 --> 02:44:32,800
sham investigations and and critics for

3998

02:44:36,150 --> 02:44:34,479
years and years pointed out that project

3999

02:44:38,230 --> 02:44:36,160
blue book was

4000

02:44:40,710 --> 02:44:38,240
really not an effort to explain it was

4001
02:44:41,429 --> 02:44:40,720
an effort to explain away and

4002
02:44:45,750 --> 02:44:41,439
it

4003
02:44:46,790 --> 02:44:45,760
that i simply mean taxpayers paid for

4004
02:44:49,830 --> 02:44:46,800
that

4005
02:44:51,030 --> 02:44:49,840
and as bad as it was

4006
02:44:53,910 --> 02:44:51,040
blue book

4007
02:44:55,670 --> 02:44:53,920
was quite valuable actually because it

4008
02:44:58,150 --> 02:44:55,680
it gave

4009
02:44:59,910 --> 02:44:58,160
those critics who were

4010
02:45:02,150 --> 02:44:59,920
skeptical skeptical of the us air

4011
02:45:03,990 --> 02:45:02,160
force's honesty on this

4012
02:45:06,710 --> 02:45:04,000
blue book gave them a wedge by which to

4013
02:45:09,830 --> 02:45:06,720

kind of pry open this whole thing like

4014

02:45:11,349 --> 02:45:09,840

it's an official government agency that

4015

02:45:12,790 --> 02:45:11,359

is supposed to be responsible to the

4016

02:45:14,870 --> 02:45:12,800

people and the same thing would apply to

4017

02:45:16,790 --> 02:45:14,880

this uap task force

4018

02:45:18,870 --> 02:45:16,800

like

4019

02:45:22,469 --> 02:45:18,880

can we really expect this task force to

4020

02:45:23,750 --> 02:45:22,479

do a truly excellent job

4021

02:45:26,070 --> 02:45:23,760

analyzing

4022

02:45:28,309 --> 02:45:26,080

uap or ufos

4023

02:45:29,750 --> 02:45:28,319

probably not like they haven't shown it

4024

02:45:30,870 --> 02:45:29,760

yet

4025

02:45:33,190 --> 02:45:30,880

but

4026

02:45:34,870 --> 02:45:33,200

i would i would still argue it's good to

4027

02:45:35,990 --> 02:45:34,880

have it it's better to have it than not

4028

02:45:37,349 --> 02:45:36,000

to have it

4029

02:45:42,469 --> 02:45:37,359

as

4030

02:45:47,030 --> 02:45:42,479

it's

4031

02:45:49,110 --> 02:45:47,040

that the public the engaged public can

4032

02:45:51,990 --> 02:45:49,120

at least

4033

02:45:53,429 --> 02:45:52,000

go after and and um

4034

02:45:54,950 --> 02:45:53,439

and use to leverage better

4035

02:45:57,110 --> 02:45:54,960

investigations

4036

02:45:59,030 --> 02:45:57,120

now let's not forget a few things

4037

02:46:01,190 --> 02:45:59,040

very you know this is

4038

02:46:03,269 --> 02:46:01,200

this is the new blue book

4039

02:46:05,429 --> 02:46:03,279

and and as such that means the real

4040

02:46:07,190 --> 02:46:05,439

investigations and the real ufo data is

4041

02:46:07,910 --> 02:46:07,200

going to be elsewhere

4042

02:46:09,269 --> 02:46:07,920

so

4043

02:46:11,670 --> 02:46:09,279

you know let's not forget that but the

4044

02:46:13,990 --> 02:46:11,680

fact that it exists hey you know a few

4045

02:46:16,230 --> 02:46:14,000

years ago we didn't have anything

4046

02:46:18,630 --> 02:46:16,240

and we were in a complete

4047

02:46:20,630 --> 02:46:18,640

you know ground zero of denial

4048

02:46:22,389 --> 02:46:20,640

so we're not there yet we're not into

4049

02:46:24,469 --> 02:46:22,399

that level of denial anymore so that

4050

02:46:26,630 --> 02:46:24,479

that's a good thing we still have a long

4051
02:46:28,790 --> 02:46:26,640
long long long way to go what what do

4052
02:46:29,750 --> 02:46:28,800
you think the reasons are

4053
02:46:33,110 --> 02:46:29,760
um

4054
02:46:36,630 --> 02:46:33,120
uh suddenly we don't have

4055
02:46:39,190 --> 02:46:36,640
uh nick pope or lou or chris mellon or

4056
02:46:41,910 --> 02:46:39,200
or others uh

4057
02:46:45,349 --> 02:46:41,920
in in in the national

4058
02:46:47,830 --> 02:46:45,359
uh you know news um every single night

4059
02:46:49,590 --> 02:46:47,840
or not even once a week it seems that

4060
02:46:53,349 --> 02:46:49,600
suddenly

4061
02:46:54,950 --> 02:46:53,359
the media has it's has changed direction

4062
02:46:56,790 --> 02:46:54,960
with the boat

4063
02:46:59,590 --> 02:46:56,800

and it seemed uh

4064

02:47:01,110 --> 02:46:59,600

pretty quick after june 25th everything

4065

02:47:02,790 --> 02:47:01,120

just well i think i think most of the

4066

02:47:05,190 --> 02:47:02,800

media has really never been all that

4067

02:47:07,349 --> 02:47:05,200

friendly to this subject anyway

4068

02:47:09,269 --> 02:47:07,359

like we we got into our heads oh the new

4069

02:47:10,790 --> 02:47:09,279

york times covered it

4070

02:47:12,469 --> 02:47:10,800

you know i mean that's psyched you and

4071

02:47:14,710 --> 02:47:12,479

me yeah like in when that first happened

4072

02:47:17,510 --> 02:47:14,720

in 2017 we both are like what the hell

4073

02:47:18,870 --> 02:47:17,520

is this all about but i i think what all

4074

02:47:21,750 --> 02:47:18,880

that happened

4075

02:47:24,070 --> 02:47:21,760

is that a very few

4076
02:47:26,309 --> 02:47:24,080
very dedicated journalists namely leslie

4077
02:47:28,070 --> 02:47:26,319
kane and ralph blumenthal

4078
02:47:31,429 --> 02:47:28,080
were able

4079
02:47:33,750 --> 02:47:31,439
along with their allies in tsa that

4080
02:47:35,990 --> 02:47:33,760
everyone loves to

4081
02:47:37,269 --> 02:47:36,000
and their allies like people like george

4082
02:47:39,030 --> 02:47:37,279
knapp

4083
02:47:40,389 --> 02:47:39,040
and in the mainstream people like tucker

4084
02:47:41,750 --> 02:47:40,399
carlson like you got to give this guy

4085
02:47:42,630 --> 02:47:41,760
some credit so there were there were

4086
02:47:45,429 --> 02:47:42,640
some

4087
02:47:48,870 --> 02:47:45,439
mainstream allied voices

4088
02:47:49,830 --> 02:47:48,880

that that were willing

4089

02:47:51,590 --> 02:47:49,840

to

4090

02:47:53,269 --> 02:47:51,600

get this out there the only reason new

4091

02:47:55,190 --> 02:47:53,279

york times covered this at all in my

4092

02:47:56,550 --> 02:47:55,200

opinion now is because leslie and ralph

4093

02:47:58,230 --> 02:47:56,560

basically

4094

02:48:00,070 --> 02:47:58,240

convinced them that this was a good

4095

02:48:01,349 --> 02:48:00,080

thing to do

4096

02:48:03,030 --> 02:48:01,359

mainly because

4097

02:48:04,389 --> 02:48:03,040

because the tsa press conference had

4098

02:48:06,309 --> 02:48:04,399

already happened like

4099

02:48:07,750 --> 02:48:06,319

the a-tip program was going to come out

4100

02:48:09,990 --> 02:48:07,760

i don't think there was any way once

4101

02:48:12,150 --> 02:48:10,000

elizondo jumped and

4102

02:48:14,150 --> 02:48:12,160

joined them this was going to happen

4103

02:48:15,910 --> 02:48:14,160

and so you could see the new york times

4104

02:48:17,429 --> 02:48:15,920

leadership saying all right well we'll

4105

02:48:18,710 --> 02:48:17,439

we'll get out in front of this and we'll

4106

02:48:20,230 --> 02:48:18,720

we'll do this

4107

02:48:21,670 --> 02:48:20,240

when the new york times has done ufo

4108

02:48:23,269 --> 02:48:21,680

articles without leslie and ralph

4109

02:48:26,469 --> 02:48:23,279

they've gone right back to their normal

4110

02:48:29,590 --> 02:48:26,479

mediocre you know crappy level

4111

02:48:31,590 --> 02:48:29,600

so they show me that they are as an

4112

02:48:34,150 --> 02:48:31,600

institution not at all committed

4113

02:48:36,710 --> 02:48:34,160

actually to opening this up it's really

4114

02:48:40,950 --> 02:48:36,720

leslie and ralph but what about fox and

4115

02:48:42,230 --> 02:48:40,960

msnbc and the bbc and and cnn

4116

02:48:43,510 --> 02:48:42,240

well how good has the coverage really

4117

02:48:46,230 --> 02:48:43,520

been when you get down to it you know

4118

02:48:48,469 --> 02:48:46,240

the [h__h] fox has only been okay because

4119

02:48:50,150 --> 02:48:48,479

of one guy that's carlson

4120

02:48:52,070 --> 02:48:50,160

he's really the only one

4121

02:48:53,750 --> 02:48:52,080

cnn has really they've been totally

4122

02:48:55,110 --> 02:48:53,760

mediocre on this they've not shown

4123

02:48:56,790 --> 02:48:55,120

anything really

4124

02:48:58,389 --> 02:48:56,800

none of the other major networks have

4125

02:49:00,550 --> 02:48:58,399

really shown a whole lot

4126
02:49:02,870 --> 02:49:00,560
a little bit here and there it's true

4127
02:49:05,590 --> 02:49:02,880
but what all i'm saying is that

4128
02:49:07,990 --> 02:49:05,600
there's there's not this coordinated

4129
02:49:10,550 --> 02:49:08,000
media effort to promote the ufo subject

4130
02:49:12,389 --> 02:49:10,560
or the uap subject it's just not there

4131
02:49:15,469 --> 02:49:12,399
and i believe that that's

4132
02:49:18,710 --> 02:49:15,479
we can expect more of that like of this

4133
02:49:19,750 --> 02:49:18,720
non-interest because in my view i i've

4134
02:49:21,110 --> 02:49:19,760
maintained this and i'm going to

4135
02:49:23,910 --> 02:49:21,120
continue to maintain this until i'm

4136
02:49:26,269 --> 02:49:23,920
proven wrong which is that

4137
02:49:27,910 --> 02:49:26,279
we are in an era now i talked about

4138
02:49:30,070 --> 02:49:27,920

totalitarianism at the start of this

4139

02:49:31,590 --> 02:49:30,080

program with you i firmly believe we're

4140

02:49:33,990 --> 02:49:31,600

looking at a global movement here where

4141

02:49:36,389 --> 02:49:34,000

the walls are closing in now

4142

02:49:38,790 --> 02:49:36,399

and what that means is ufo disclosure

4143

02:49:40,870 --> 02:49:38,800

like real disclosure

4144

02:49:42,070 --> 02:49:40,880

not this pretend stuff like oh gee maybe

4145

02:49:43,990 --> 02:49:42,080

there's something out there but like the

4146

02:49:45,030 --> 02:49:44,000

real deal so the real deal when you get

4147

02:49:47,110 --> 02:49:45,040

into

4148

02:49:49,670 --> 02:49:47,120

conspiracy and cover-up because you

4149

02:49:51,670 --> 02:49:49,680

cannot get into the serious matter

4150

02:49:53,590 --> 02:49:51,680

without getting into the fact that we've

4151
02:49:55,910 --> 02:49:53,600
been lied to for an entire human

4152
02:49:57,990 --> 02:49:55,920
lifetime that's a cover-up

4153
02:49:59,670 --> 02:49:58,000
and that's the red line

4154
02:50:01,110 --> 02:49:59,680
because we're now in an era where you

4155
02:50:03,190 --> 02:50:01,120
and no one listening is allowed to

4156
02:50:04,150 --> 02:50:03,200
believe in conspiracy theories ever

4157
02:50:06,150 --> 02:50:04,160
again

4158
02:50:07,750 --> 02:50:06,160
that's considered wrong now bad

4159
02:50:09,990 --> 02:50:07,760
conspiracy theories

4160
02:50:11,510 --> 02:50:10,000
can't believe in it ufo conspiracy i've

4161
02:50:12,950 --> 02:50:11,520
got news for everyone that's the mother

4162
02:50:15,030 --> 02:50:12,960
of all conspiracy theories there's

4163
02:50:16,230 --> 02:50:15,040

nothing bigger

4164

02:50:18,070 --> 02:50:16,240

how is it really going to be can you

4165

02:50:19,910 --> 02:50:18,080

imagine all right this is a subject

4166

02:50:22,710 --> 02:50:19,920

that's got serious national security

4167

02:50:24,230 --> 02:50:22,720

implications we can all see that

4168

02:50:25,830 --> 02:50:24,240

so you've got a government

4169

02:50:27,990 --> 02:50:25,840

that says don't believe in conspiracy

4170

02:50:30,710 --> 02:50:28,000

theories well except this one the ufo

4171

02:50:33,190 --> 02:50:30,720

the biggest one is true

4172

02:50:35,349 --> 02:50:33,200

like that's not going to work that's not

4173

02:50:37,110 --> 02:50:35,359

going to fly and we have a completely

4174

02:50:39,190 --> 02:50:37,120

controlled media the media exists for

4175

02:50:41,349 --> 02:50:39,200

one reason it is to keep the public

4176
02:50:44,389 --> 02:50:41,359
pacified and controlled that's what the

4177
02:50:46,389 --> 02:50:44,399
legacy media does it doesn't do

4178
02:50:49,349 --> 02:50:46,399
the the to the extent that it does

4179
02:50:51,750 --> 02:50:49,359
anything other than that

4180
02:50:53,349 --> 02:50:51,760
is the exception not the rule

4181
02:50:55,190 --> 02:50:53,359
and it is true that there are sometimes

4182
02:50:56,790 --> 02:50:55,200
exceptions sometimes

4183
02:50:59,030 --> 02:50:56,800
by and large you're dealing with a very

4184
02:51:00,790 --> 02:50:59,040
controlled system here do you feel that

4185
02:51:02,230 --> 02:51:00,800
so i just don't see the disclosure

4186
02:51:04,710 --> 02:51:02,240
narrative going any farther and i think

4187
02:51:06,870 --> 02:51:04,720
it's got to be pulled back well and and

4188
02:51:09,510 --> 02:51:06,880

and to your point do you think that the

4189

02:51:11,269 --> 02:51:09,520

ufo community got a little bit relaxed

4190

02:51:14,630 --> 02:51:11,279

and a little too comfortable

4191

02:51:15,510 --> 02:51:14,640

allowing like you know tucker carlson uh

4192

02:51:19,030 --> 02:51:15,520

to

4193

02:51:21,429 --> 02:51:19,040

where now if that is not happening in

4194

02:51:23,510 --> 02:51:21,439

the rest of the media that it falls

4195

02:51:25,990 --> 02:51:23,520

right back on the shoulders of the ufo

4196

02:51:28,070 --> 02:51:26,000

community and people like you and myself

4197

02:51:29,750 --> 02:51:28,080

to continue to push this forward we

4198

02:51:31,910 --> 02:51:29,760

can't get comfortable thinking that

4199

02:51:33,670 --> 02:51:31,920

somebody else is going to do this for us

4200

02:51:35,830 --> 02:51:33,680

right that's true that's right

4201
02:51:37,910 --> 02:51:35,840
that's right now we want it it's good to

4202
02:51:39,750 --> 02:51:37,920
have allies in there

4203
02:51:41,349 --> 02:51:39,760
like when you know when carlson

4204
02:51:43,030 --> 02:51:41,359
interviewed lou elizondo a couple of

4205
02:51:45,510 --> 02:51:43,040
years ago like they actually talked

4206
02:51:47,349 --> 02:51:45,520
about crash retrievals of ufo i

4207
02:51:49,510 --> 02:51:47,359
that was an amazing moment that was uh

4208
02:51:51,429 --> 02:51:49,520
may 31st 2019. it's a hell of an

4209
02:51:53,990 --> 02:51:51,439
interview five minutes

4210
02:51:55,510 --> 02:51:54,000
but it would it went a long way it was

4211
02:51:56,630 --> 02:51:55,520
shocking

4212
02:51:57,429 --> 02:51:56,640
so we

4213
02:51:59,429 --> 02:51:57,439

like

4214

02:52:01,830 --> 02:51:59,439

we want more of those kinds of

4215

02:52:03,110 --> 02:52:01,840

conversations in that venue but you are

4216

02:52:04,790 --> 02:52:03,120

right like

4217

02:52:06,150 --> 02:52:04,800

we can't

4218

02:52:07,990 --> 02:52:06,160

depend

4219

02:52:09,910 --> 02:52:08,000

on that structure

4220

02:52:13,190 --> 02:52:09,920

to push this forward we're dealing with

4221

02:52:15,590 --> 02:52:13,200

a hostile structure yes by and large and

4222

02:52:16,790 --> 02:52:15,600

it's it is not a structure that is for

4223

02:52:18,630 --> 02:52:16,800

the people

4224

02:52:19,830 --> 02:52:18,640

and it is it is a structure that has

4225

02:52:21,590 --> 02:52:19,840

been in bed with the intelligence

4226
02:52:22,950 --> 02:52:21,600
community since forever

4227
02:52:24,469 --> 02:52:22,960
it's a structure

4228
02:52:26,389 --> 02:52:24,479
that you know

4229
02:52:29,030 --> 02:52:26,399
people still need to know what operation

4230
02:52:30,790 --> 02:52:29,040
mockingbird was which was cia

4231
02:52:31,750 --> 02:52:30,800
infiltration of mainstream media for

4232
02:52:33,830 --> 02:52:31,760
decades

4233
02:52:35,750 --> 02:52:33,840
that did not end it's worse now than it

4234
02:52:36,870 --> 02:52:35,760
was then

4235
02:52:38,630 --> 02:52:36,880
this is not

4236
02:52:40,790 --> 02:52:38,640
the fact that we use phrases like

4237
02:52:44,230 --> 02:52:40,800
conspiracy theory almost makes me crazy

4238
02:52:45,670 --> 02:52:44,240

it's like that's a smear

4239

02:52:47,269 --> 02:52:45,680

why call it a conspiracy why don't you

4240

02:52:48,469 --> 02:52:47,279

just call it a theory why not just call

4241

02:52:49,670 --> 02:52:48,479

it an idea no they have to call it a

4242

02:52:52,550 --> 02:52:49,680

conspiracy theory because the whole

4243

02:52:54,550 --> 02:52:52,560

thing is to smear it's to disable us to

4244

02:52:55,830 --> 02:52:54,560

kneecap an idea so that it doesn't get

4245

02:52:59,349 --> 02:52:55,840

traction

4246

02:53:00,550 --> 02:52:59,359

it's a nasty tactic and and these people

4247

02:53:01,429 --> 02:53:00,560

in the mainstream they use it all the

4248

02:53:03,830 --> 02:53:01,439

time as if they know what they're

4249

02:53:04,710 --> 02:53:03,840

talking about and they do not

4250

02:53:07,110 --> 02:53:04,720

but

4251
02:53:09,590 --> 02:53:07,120
anyways the mainstream is not our friend

4252
02:53:10,630 --> 02:53:09,600
it's a control system

4253
02:53:15,670 --> 02:53:10,640
and

4254
02:53:17,910 --> 02:53:15,680
we got to form our own completely

4255
02:53:20,070 --> 02:53:17,920
independent culture totally independent

4256
02:53:21,510 --> 02:53:20,080
of this mainstream establishment because

4257
02:53:23,590 --> 02:53:21,520
that's just one

4258
02:53:25,349 --> 02:53:23,600
big mind control system and

4259
02:53:26,790 --> 02:53:25,359
going against it is not easy it's

4260
02:53:28,550 --> 02:53:26,800
difficult we're all plugged into the

4261
02:53:30,070 --> 02:53:28,560
matrix to one extent or another like how

4262
02:53:31,670 --> 02:53:30,080
do you get out everyone's got a cell

4263
02:53:32,790 --> 02:53:31,680

phone everyone's tracked

4264

02:53:35,830 --> 02:53:32,800

everyone's

4265

02:53:37,670 --> 02:53:35,840

bombarded by the propaganda every damn

4266

02:53:39,269 --> 02:53:37,680

day

4267

02:53:41,349 --> 02:53:39,279

so we've got to figure out a way to

4268

02:53:43,349 --> 02:53:41,359

create an independent culture

4269

02:53:44,630 --> 02:53:43,359

one that is not dominated and controlled

4270

02:53:46,870 --> 02:53:44,640

by the intelligence community in the

4271

02:53:48,309 --> 02:53:46,880

media complex that basically is trying

4272

02:53:49,750 --> 02:53:48,319

to tell us what to think every day of

4273

02:53:51,269 --> 02:53:49,760

the week

4274

02:53:54,070 --> 02:53:51,279

and uh

4275

02:53:56,150 --> 02:53:54,080

the you can tell i'm tired of this stuff

4276

02:53:57,670 --> 02:53:56,160

this is the thing though

4277

02:53:59,670 --> 02:53:57,680

um

4278

02:54:01,349 --> 02:53:59,680

we and i'm talking about the ufo

4279

02:54:03,030 --> 02:54:01,359

community and the researchers and the

4280

02:54:03,910 --> 02:54:03,040

authors and

4281

02:54:07,429 --> 02:54:03,920

and

4282

02:54:09,590 --> 02:54:07,439

those that have spoken about their own

4283

02:54:10,389 --> 02:54:09,600

uh experiences

4284

02:54:12,150 --> 02:54:10,399

we

4285

02:54:13,349 --> 02:54:12,160

fought the man and fought the system

4286

02:54:16,230 --> 02:54:13,359

forever

4287

02:54:17,590 --> 02:54:16,240

that's what we did and and i just feel

4288

02:54:19,349 --> 02:54:17,600

that

4289

02:54:21,750 --> 02:54:19,359

we've got to continue we've got to go

4290

02:54:25,510 --> 02:54:21,760

back to the way we used to think about

4291

02:54:28,389 --> 02:54:25,520

this which was us against the system

4292

02:54:30,870 --> 02:54:28,399

and your point is is

4293

02:54:33,670 --> 02:54:30,880

is loud and clear

4294

02:54:35,990 --> 02:54:33,680

the system is not your friend and and i

4295

02:54:39,110 --> 02:54:36,000

think that we enjoyed the moment you

4296

02:54:41,110 --> 02:54:39,120

know since december of 2017 but

4297

02:54:43,590 --> 02:54:41,120

complacency set in

4298

02:54:45,429 --> 02:54:43,600

like suddenly back to the davis notes

4299

02:54:46,630 --> 02:54:45,439

again one more thing because the the one

4300

02:54:48,550 --> 02:54:46,640

of the key things that comes out of

4301

02:54:50,150 --> 02:54:48,560

those notes is the criminal nature of

4302

02:54:51,830 --> 02:54:50,160

the cover-up

4303

02:54:53,510 --> 02:54:51,840

all right like it's

4304

02:54:56,710 --> 02:54:53,520

you you have wilson in that like

4305

02:54:59,030 --> 02:54:56,720

wilson's not the bad guy in this wilson

4306

02:55:00,309 --> 02:54:59,040

wanted to get at least access to this

4307

02:55:02,150 --> 02:55:00,319

truth and he

4308

02:55:04,389 --> 02:55:02,160

he fought and he got knocked down and he

4309

02:55:06,630 --> 02:55:04,399

was threatened with his career

4310

02:55:09,269 --> 02:55:06,640

and this is again greer was right greer

4311

02:55:11,269 --> 02:55:09,279

goes in there and he's saying

4312

02:55:13,990 --> 02:55:11,279

these programs are out of government

4313

02:55:15,910 --> 02:55:14,000

control forget congress he's talking

4314

02:55:16,870 --> 02:55:15,920

like the military can't even control

4315

02:55:18,550 --> 02:55:16,880

this stuff

4316

02:55:21,349 --> 02:55:18,560

and he was right

4317

02:55:22,950 --> 02:55:21,359

like this is a serious problem

4318

02:55:26,469 --> 02:55:22,960

people want to [h__h] about stephen greer

4319

02:55:29,429 --> 02:55:26,479

but like look in 1997 he was right on he

4320

02:55:32,150 --> 02:55:29,439

was he was correct

4321

02:55:34,309 --> 02:55:32,160

uh in his assessment here

4322

02:55:35,910 --> 02:55:34,319

and we're we were talking about it he

4323

02:55:38,070 --> 02:55:35,920

was on the fact that this is an out of

4324

02:55:40,469 --> 02:55:38,080

control system and those notes reflect

4325

02:55:42,309 --> 02:55:40,479

that they reflect essentially what those

4326

02:55:43,910 --> 02:55:42,319

notes reflect is the death of the

4327

02:55:46,790 --> 02:55:43,920

american republic if you really want to

4328

02:55:49,830 --> 02:55:46,800

get into it it talks about how this is a

4329

02:55:50,950 --> 02:55:49,840

runaway system of privatized secrecy and

4330

02:55:52,710 --> 02:55:50,960

by the way

4331

02:55:55,190 --> 02:55:52,720

they're talking about acquisition the

4332

02:55:56,950 --> 02:55:55,200

possession of an intact flying saucer

4333

02:55:58,550 --> 02:55:56,960

what is more important to our the

4334

02:56:00,230 --> 02:55:58,560

advancement of our knowledge than the

4335

02:56:02,230 --> 02:56:00,240

analysis of that thing and we don't have

4336

02:56:04,070 --> 02:56:02,240

any access to it we're looking at ufo

4337

02:56:07,269 --> 02:56:04,080

videos and we get these ufo stories here

4338

02:56:09,830 --> 02:56:07,279

and there there's a damn saucer probably

4339

02:56:11,190 --> 02:56:09,840

multiple ones that are being held right

4340

02:56:12,389 --> 02:56:11,200

now

4341

02:56:14,070 --> 02:56:12,399

all right

4342

02:56:15,349 --> 02:56:14,080

and we're just like twiddling our thumbs

4343

02:56:17,349 --> 02:56:15,359

la dee da

4344

02:56:19,750 --> 02:56:17,359

like probably lockheed's got it maybe

4345

02:56:22,070 --> 02:56:19,760

grump northrop grumman who that

4346

02:56:23,190 --> 02:56:22,080

they've got these things

4347

02:56:25,750 --> 02:56:23,200

and

4348

02:56:28,389 --> 02:56:25,760

the amount of knowledge

4349

02:56:30,230 --> 02:56:28,399

in that i mean it's astronomical

4350

02:56:33,030 --> 02:56:30,240

and the bodies or the knowledge of the

4351
02:56:34,469 --> 02:56:33,040
bodies the biology like this is critical

4352
02:56:37,269 --> 02:56:34,479
stuff

4353
02:56:40,070 --> 02:56:37,279
and it has been held from us for an

4354
02:56:41,429 --> 02:56:40,080
entire human lifetime and it's just time

4355
02:56:42,710 --> 02:56:41,439
to end this

4356
02:56:43,670 --> 02:56:42,720
this is

4357
02:56:46,550 --> 02:56:43,680
it's

4358
02:56:49,110 --> 02:56:46,560
an insult to our society

4359
02:56:51,349 --> 02:56:49,120
to us as human beings as american

4360
02:56:52,790 --> 02:56:51,359
citizens as world citizens as people who

4361
02:56:54,550 --> 02:56:52,800
believe in freedom and transparency of

4362
02:56:56,309 --> 02:56:54,560
their government like it's an insult to

4363
02:56:58,790 --> 02:56:56,319

all of that

4364

02:57:01,030 --> 02:56:58,800

and that's one of many reasons why those

4365

02:57:02,870 --> 02:57:01,040

notes by eric davis are so damned

4366

02:57:05,990 --> 02:57:02,880

important

4367

02:57:07,910 --> 02:57:06,000

like they they highlight the destruction

4368

02:57:09,750 --> 02:57:07,920

of our society when you get right down

4369

02:57:11,030 --> 02:57:09,760

to it let me ask you this deals that

4370

02:57:12,150 --> 02:57:11,040

spun off the machine and we're not

4371

02:57:14,710 --> 02:57:12,160

controlling it

4372

02:57:16,710 --> 02:57:14,720

and and certainly um

4373

02:57:19,269 --> 02:57:16,720

you know if if i was

4374

02:57:22,309 --> 02:57:19,279

the leader of of of a country like the

4375

02:57:26,070 --> 02:57:22,319

united states do i lie about this do i

4376
02:57:27,990 --> 02:57:26,080
keep this stuff secret you know forever

4377
02:57:30,950 --> 02:57:28,000
and i would say that there's a lot

4378
02:57:33,030 --> 02:57:30,960
to support that point of view but let me

4379
02:57:36,630 --> 02:57:33,040
let's spin this around

4380
02:57:39,349 --> 02:57:36,640
um you've studied government and history

4381
02:57:43,670 --> 02:57:39,359
do you honestly think that putin if we

4382
02:57:45,910 --> 02:57:43,680
came out with uh all of this

4383
02:57:48,309 --> 02:57:45,920
that putin he

4384
02:57:49,190 --> 02:57:48,319
i would his position would go ahead you

4385
02:57:51,910 --> 02:57:49,200
do it

4386
02:57:53,590 --> 02:57:51,920
i'm not revealing what we've got

4387
02:57:54,950 --> 02:57:53,600
there's just no way

4388
02:57:57,110 --> 02:57:54,960

we're going to keep our stuff to

4389

02:58:00,070 --> 02:57:57,120

ourselves absolutely putin and xi

4390

02:58:01,990 --> 02:58:00,080

jinping as well china right like

4391

02:58:03,349 --> 02:58:02,000

there so there's kind of an undeclared

4392

02:58:04,630 --> 02:58:03,359

war obviously going on between the

4393

02:58:06,469 --> 02:58:04,640

united states and each of those

4394

02:58:07,910 --> 02:58:06,479

countries in their own way

4395

02:58:09,590 --> 02:58:07,920

there's levels of cooperation but

4396

02:58:12,389 --> 02:58:09,600

there's a lot of hostility

4397

02:58:15,590 --> 02:58:12,399

but on this matter

4398

02:58:17,269 --> 02:58:15,600

of uh uap ufos alien beings no they

4399

02:58:18,950 --> 02:58:17,279

they're these are fundamentally very

4400

02:58:21,190 --> 02:58:18,960

conservative

4401

02:58:22,790 --> 02:58:21,200

uh structure all of them the u.s

4402

02:58:25,750 --> 02:58:22,800

structure

4403

02:58:26,950 --> 02:58:25,760

most radical of all right now actually

4404

02:58:28,230 --> 02:58:26,960

because it's implementing a global

4405

02:58:30,630 --> 02:58:28,240

revolution but

4406

02:58:33,269 --> 02:58:30,640

uh but no putin's fundamentally he's all

4407

02:58:35,110 --> 02:58:33,279

about conserving russia

4408

02:58:36,950 --> 02:58:35,120

he's he's a classic russian nationalist

4409

02:58:39,990 --> 02:58:36,960

that's what he is and so what he doesn't

4410

02:58:42,550 --> 02:58:40,000

want is to upset the apple cart this is

4411

02:58:44,790 --> 02:58:42,560

this is a very disruptive truth it's

4412

02:58:46,710 --> 02:58:44,800

absolutely the case like ufo this is why

4413

02:58:48,469 --> 02:58:46,720

bryce and i did a.d after disclosure

4414

02:58:50,950 --> 02:58:48,479

like we recognized this is a

4415

02:58:52,070 --> 02:58:50,960

revolutionary subject and it is a scary

4416

02:58:54,070 --> 02:58:52,080

subject

4417

02:58:57,190 --> 02:58:54,080

it is not difficult to see why secrecy

4418

02:59:01,110 --> 02:58:57,200

began on this the problem is

4419

02:59:03,190 --> 02:59:01,120

what do we hold dear in as a society

4420

02:59:04,790 --> 02:59:03,200

do do we or do we not believe in

4421

02:59:06,389 --> 02:59:04,800

accountability by our government to the

4422

02:59:08,070 --> 02:59:06,399

people are we going to just give that up

4423

02:59:09,590 --> 02:59:08,080

or not

4424

02:59:11,429 --> 02:59:09,600

now there are people in this world today

4425

02:59:13,349 --> 02:59:11,439

that do want to give it up

4426
02:59:15,429 --> 02:59:13,359
they don't care about freedom anymore

4427
02:59:17,750 --> 02:59:15,439
that's obvious when you look around

4428
02:59:19,349 --> 02:59:17,760
but some of us do care and

4429
02:59:20,870 --> 02:59:19,359
and if you believe in the idea of a

4430
02:59:23,190 --> 02:59:20,880
government that is responsive to its

4431
02:59:24,870 --> 02:59:23,200
citizens to some degree like

4432
02:59:26,870 --> 02:59:24,880
yes governments have to have secrets

4433
02:59:29,110 --> 02:59:26,880
okay fine we get that but like how much

4434
02:59:30,469 --> 02:59:29,120
how far does this go

4435
02:59:31,349 --> 02:59:30,479
how far are we supposed to get pushed

4436
02:59:33,269 --> 02:59:31,359
and like

4437
02:59:35,590 --> 02:59:33,279
every year it just gets worse

4438
02:59:38,070 --> 02:59:35,600

and now we're into this cover-up that's

4439

02:59:39,750 --> 02:59:38,080

going on for like almost 80 years

4440

02:59:41,910 --> 02:59:39,760

practically

4441

02:59:45,030 --> 02:59:41,920

how long is this supposed to go

4442

02:59:46,630 --> 02:59:45,040

it is undermined

4443

02:59:47,670 --> 02:59:46,640

all of our institutions because to keep

4444

02:59:49,030 --> 02:59:47,680

this thing going you've had to

4445

02:59:50,469 --> 02:59:49,040

manipulate

4446

02:59:52,550 --> 02:59:50,479

the media okay so that's been

4447

02:59:54,710 --> 02:59:52,560

compromised the academic world

4448

02:59:56,389 --> 02:59:54,720

compromised the political community

4449

02:59:59,190 --> 02:59:56,399

compromised

4450

03:00:01,110 --> 02:59:59,200

the own your budgetary authority of

4451
03:00:02,630 --> 03:00:01,120
congress totally compromised because you

4452
03:00:03,910 --> 03:00:02,640
got black budgets that they they don't

4453
03:00:05,349 --> 03:00:03,920
know what the hell they're voting on

4454
03:00:06,469 --> 03:00:05,359
they don't have access to any of this

4455
03:00:08,950 --> 03:00:06,479
information

4456
03:00:11,190 --> 03:00:08,960
you have a system of legal illegality

4457
03:00:13,190 --> 03:00:11,200
that has been put into place

4458
03:00:15,110 --> 03:00:13,200
in part not totally to protect the

4459
03:00:16,870 --> 03:00:15,120
secret but in part to protect this

4460
03:00:19,349 --> 03:00:16,880
secret and there's other things going on

4461
03:00:20,630 --> 03:00:19,359
too it's all one big happy criminal uh

4462
03:00:22,550 --> 03:00:20,640
family here

4463
03:00:23,429 --> 03:00:22,560

but the ufo secret

4464

03:00:24,950 --> 03:00:23,439

has

4465

03:00:26,550 --> 03:00:24,960

corroded

4466

03:00:28,469 --> 03:00:26,560

the foundations

4467

03:00:30,870 --> 03:00:28,479

of what was supposed to be and what once

4468

03:00:33,269 --> 03:00:30,880

was a free society

4469

03:00:35,190 --> 03:00:33,279

and we are we're corroding it every year

4470

03:00:38,469 --> 03:00:35,200

gets worse and the secrecy on this

4471

03:00:39,910 --> 03:00:38,479

subject is not helping it's hurting

4472

03:00:42,150 --> 03:00:39,920

and we've got to make some decisions

4473

03:00:44,150 --> 03:00:42,160

here as as people as citizens like what

4474

03:00:45,670 --> 03:00:44,160

the hell do we believe in

4475

03:00:47,910 --> 03:00:45,680

are we just going to crawl up into a

4476
03:00:50,309 --> 03:00:47,920
fetal position for the rest of our lives

4477
03:00:52,230 --> 03:00:50,319
and scream don't hurt me protect me save

4478
03:00:54,630 --> 03:00:52,240
me are we going to stand up are we going

4479
03:00:57,269 --> 03:00:54,640
to act like free citizens again

4480
03:00:58,230 --> 03:00:57,279
that used to be the case

4481
03:00:59,910 --> 03:00:58,240
so

4482
03:01:01,670 --> 03:00:59,920
one of the things is

4483
03:01:02,870 --> 03:01:01,680
look i don't want to be lied to anymore

4484
03:01:04,950 --> 03:01:02,880
i'm not going to be treated like i'm

4485
03:01:07,510 --> 03:01:04,960
five years old i'm pissed off about it

4486
03:01:09,750 --> 03:01:07,520
and yes this is a serious problem with

4487
03:01:11,910 --> 03:01:09,760
serious repercussions

4488
03:01:15,110 --> 03:01:11,920

and it could be dangerous there may be

4489

03:01:16,710 --> 03:01:15,120

bad things that come out in this

4490

03:01:18,830 --> 03:01:16,720

well how long is this going to be hidden

4491

03:01:21,750 --> 03:01:18,840

from us

4492

03:01:24,469 --> 03:01:21,760

like it can't be hidden forever

4493

03:01:26,790 --> 03:01:24,479

it's impossible to hide this forever

4494

03:01:30,870 --> 03:01:28,469

you know all that i see is like the

4495

03:01:34,630 --> 03:01:30,880

longer this this goes and is hidden from

4496

03:01:37,030 --> 03:01:34,640

us the weaker we become the more greater

4497

03:01:39,510 --> 03:01:37,040

denial we live in the more psychological

4498

03:01:41,030 --> 03:01:39,520

damage we do to ourselves

4499

03:01:42,550 --> 03:01:41,040

and

4500

03:01:44,550 --> 03:01:42,560

we've got to decide like we just got to

4501
03:01:46,070 --> 03:01:44,560
stop this now how to stop it that's the

4502
03:01:47,429 --> 03:01:46,080
great question like i've been thinking

4503
03:01:48,870 --> 03:01:47,439
about this for over 20 years i haven't

4504
03:01:52,469 --> 03:01:48,880
figured it out like

4505
03:01:54,790 --> 03:01:52,479
this this cover-up is deep and buried

4506
03:01:56,870 --> 03:01:54,800
within private organizations but davis's

4507
03:01:59,750 --> 03:01:56,880
notes this is another thing like

4508
03:02:01,190 --> 03:01:59,760
he gives a little bit of a road map here

4509
03:02:02,710 --> 03:02:01,200
a little bit of a road map there's a

4510
03:02:05,269 --> 03:02:02,720
bureaucratic

4511
03:02:07,750 --> 03:02:05,279
trail of breadcrumbs here that

4512
03:02:10,230 --> 03:02:07,760
that exists in that document

4513
03:02:12,469 --> 03:02:10,240

that shows just in part how deep this

4514

03:02:14,710 --> 03:02:12,479

stuff goes so

4515

03:02:16,309 --> 03:02:14,720

we need to be working together on these

4516

03:02:20,070 --> 03:02:16,319

matters rather than just tearing each

4517

03:02:21,670 --> 03:02:20,080

other down was like oh this is a hoax

4518

03:02:24,309 --> 03:02:21,680

it's not a hoax

4519

03:02:27,030 --> 03:02:24,319

richard bleepin dolan

4520

03:02:28,269 --> 03:02:27,040

thank you so much my friend and again it

4521

03:02:29,750 --> 03:02:28,279

is

4522

03:02:31,830 --> 03:02:29,760

richarddolenmembers.com the links are

4523

03:02:33,910 --> 03:02:31,840

over at jimmychurchradio.com

4524

03:02:35,190 --> 03:02:33,920

we are in danger of getting cut off by

4525

03:02:36,230 --> 03:02:35,200

the network so i'm just going to say

4526
03:02:37,910 --> 03:02:36,240
richard

4527
03:02:39,190 --> 03:02:37,920
great conversation my friend thank you

4528
03:02:41,349 --> 03:02:39,200
so much

4529
03:02:43,990 --> 03:02:41,359
my pleasure jimmy as always

4530
03:02:46,070 --> 03:02:44,000
my best mr greenwald absolutely

4531
03:02:47,990 --> 03:02:46,080
absolutely we're all in this together

4532
03:02:50,070 --> 03:02:48,000
we're all chasing the same thing richard

4533
03:02:51,510 --> 03:02:50,080
thank you so much enjoy the rest of your

4534
03:02:54,150 --> 03:02:51,520
night my friend

4535
03:02:55,020 --> 03:02:54,160
thank you richard dolan i am your host

4536
03:02:57,429 --> 03:02:55,030
jimmy church

4537
03:02:59,590 --> 03:02:57,439
[Music]

4538
03:03:02,070 --> 03:02:59,600

fade to black is produced by hilton j

4539

03:03:05,030 --> 03:03:02,080

palmer renee dennis and kevin announcers

4540

03:03:06,150 --> 03:03:05,040

are steve harder gene vettel and mark d

4541

03:03:08,469 --> 03:03:06,160

kovar

4542

03:03:10,469 --> 03:03:08,479

webmasters drew the geek music doug

4543

03:03:12,150 --> 03:03:10,479

aldrich intro space boy

4544

03:03:13,910 --> 03:03:12,160

spaceboymusic.com

4545

03:03:16,070 --> 03:03:13,920

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4546

03:03:18,550 --> 03:03:16,080

the game changer network syndication is

4547

03:03:21,429 --> 03:03:18,560

kgra the planet this broadcast owned a

4548

03:03:23,510 --> 03:03:21,439

copyrighted 2021 by fade to black and

4549

03:03:25,830 --> 03:03:23,520

the game changer network inc

4550

03:03:27,349 --> 03:03:25,840

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4551
03:03:29,349 --> 03:03:27,359
copied or used anywhere in the known

4552
03:03:30,550 --> 03:03:29,359
universe without written permission from

4553
03:03:32,230 --> 03:03:30,560
paid the blog of the game changing

4554
03:03:34,950 --> 03:03:32,240
network i'm your jimmy church tomorrow

4555
03:03:37,030 --> 03:03:34,960
night is fader night open lines all

4556
03:03:39,510 --> 03:03:37,040
night long richard stay right there

4557
03:03:41,190 --> 03:03:39,520
until tomorrow night i want everybody to

4558
03:03:50,870 --> 03:03:41,200
be safe

4559
03:03:50,880 --> 03:04:06,230
[Music]

4560
03:04:06,240 --> 03:04:10,360
wow